# FACTS AND FIGURES 1967 UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST 

Compiled by
Raymond G. Hewitt
Assistant Director

OFFICE OF INSTITUTIONAL STUDIES
University of Massachusetts
Amherst

## PREFACE

For several years, there has been a growing need on campus for a statistical reference book on the University. This was partially filled two years ago with the original Fact Book which was published by this office. During the interim, however many improvements have suggested themselves and many of these data have become out-of-date. The present volume, then, represents as up-to-date and as complete a picture of the University as is presently possible. While no such document can ever really be "up-to-date" due to the constant influx of new data, it is hoped that this collection of data, used in conjuction with the University Catalogues, the Graduate School Fact Book and the University's Financial Report, will answer most questions regarding the past and present status of the University of Massachusetts.

I would like to express my gratitude at this time to those members of the academic community whose suggestions and assistance have made this volume possible. While their number is too great to acknowledge them by name, my sincere thanks are extended to each of them. Thanks are also extended to the staff of the Office of Institutional Studies for their cooperation in this undertaking and special thanks go out to Mrs. Mary Ellen Wallick and Mrs. Sharon Keedy for their infinite patience and attention to detail in the typing of the present volume.

I would also like to acknowledge the invaluable contributions that Raymond Castelpoggi made towards this document before his untimely demise. Ray was responsible for the original Fact Book upon which a considerable amount of the present work was based and worked very closely with me in preparing the present data before he passed away. His loss was indeed a grievous one and I am sure I speak for the entire University when $I$ say his contributions and his warm friendship are sorely missed.

Raymond G. Hewitt Assistant Director

Amherst
January 12, 1968

## CONTENTS

Preface ..... iii
Introduction ..... 1
general information and internal organization
Historical Highlights ..... 5
Organizational Chart ..... 6
Trustees ..... 8
Presidents, 1863 to Present ..... 9
Sources of Information ..... 10
Schools and Colleges ..... 12
Academic Departments ..... 13
Membership in Accrediting Agencies and Academic Associations ..... 15
Accreditation ..... 16
Five-College Cooperation ..... 18
Special Foreign Study Programs ..... 20
General Services ..... 21
Academic Honor Societies ..... 27
Alumni Association ..... 29
ENROLLMENT
Student Enrollment, Fall 1867-1967 ..... 35
Enrollment, Sept., 1960 ..... 38
Enrollment, Sept., 1961 ..... 39
Enrollment, Sept., 1962 ..... 40
Enrollment, Sept., 1963 ..... 41
Enrollment, Sept., 1964 ..... 42
Enrollment, Sept., 1965 ..... 43
Enrollment, Sept., 1966 ..... 44
Enrollment, Sept., 1967 ..... 45
Enrollment by School and College, Fall 1950-1967 ..... 46
Enrollment by Division of Study, Fall 1950-1967 ..... 47
Enrollment by Class Level, Fall 1950-1967 ..... 48
Enrollment by Sex, Fall 1950-1967 ..... 49
Summer Session Enrollment, Summer 1959-1967 ..... 50
Graduate School Enrollment by School and College, Fall 1962-1967 ..... 52
Percent Increase in Fall Enrollment at Massachusetts Public Institutions of Higher Education, Fall, 1960-1966 ..... 53
Full-Time Equivalent Actual and Projected Enroliments, 1966-67 ..... 54
Actual and Projected Total Student Enrollment, Fall 1940-1976 ..... 55
Fall Enrollment at Massachusetts Public Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1960-1966 ..... 56
Distribution of Fall Enrollment in Massachusetts Public Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1960-65 ..... 57
Selected Enrollment Statistics from the New England Board of Higher Education's Fact Book ..... 58
Percentage of Increase in Enrollments at all State- Supported Four-Year Degree-Granting Institutions of Higher Education, and Percentage of Increase in Population, 1956-57 to 1964-65 ..... 60
DEGREES
Degrees Granted, 1871-1967 ..... 67
Breakdown of Degrees Granted, 1964-1967 ..... 70
Undergraduate Major Programs, 1967-1968 ..... 72
Master's Degrees Offered, Graduate School, 1967-1968 ..... 74
Doctor's Degrees Offered, Graduate School, 1967-1968 ..... 75
Cooperative Ph.D. Degree ..... 76
STUDENTS
Freshmen Applicants and Enrollments, 1954-67 ..... 83
Freshmen Applicants Versus Applicants Enrolled, 1954-1967 ..... 84
Graduate School Applicants and Enrollments, 1963-1967 ..... 85
Freshmen Class College Entrance Examination Board, Median Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores ..... 86
CEEB-SAT Scores, All Students, Classes of 1966-70 ..... 87
CEEB-SAT Scores, Males, Classes of 1966-70 ..... 88
CEEB-SAT Scores, Females, Classes of 1966-70 ..... 89
High School Rank, Classes of 1966-70 ..... 90
Selected Items from the American Council on Education's Survey of Entering Freshmen, Fall 1966 ..... 91
Class and University Yearly Grade Point Averages, 1965-1966 ..... 97
Undergraduate Student Withdraw1s, College Year 1965-1966 ..... 98
Massachusetts Residents Attending the University of Massachusetts, Fall 1966 (By County and Geographic Area) ..... 99
Massachuse tts Residents Attending the University of Massachusetts, Fall 1966 (By Geographic Area) ..... 100
Massachusetts Residents Attending the University of Massachusetts, Fall 1966 (By County) ..... 101
Massachusetts Residents Attending the University of Massachusetts, Fall 1966 (By Metropolitan Area) ..... 102
Massachusetts Residents Attending the University of Massachusetts, Fall 1966 (By Size of Hometown) ..... 103
Students Housed in University Dormitories, Fraternities and Sororities, Sept., 1966 ..... 104
Undergraduate Expenses, 1967-1968 ..... 106
Undergraduate Cost of Attendance, 1939-1968 ..... 107
Graduate Expenses, 1967-1968 ..... 108
Resident Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees at State Universities and Land Grant Colleges, 1965-66, 1966-67 ..... 110

## FACULTY

Number of Full-time Faculty, 1960-1967 ..... 119
Highest Degrees Held by the Resident Faculty, 1955-1966 ..... 120
Highest Degrees Held by the Resident Faculty, 1955-56, 1960-61, 1966-67 ..... 121
Faculty Salary, by Rank, Faculty for Instruction on 10-month Appointment, Fall 1966, Spring 1967 ..... 122
Faculty Compensation, by Rank, Faculty for Instruction on 10-Month Appointment, Fall 1966, Spring 1967 ..... 123
Salary Data, Faculty for Inisttiction on 10 -month Appointment, Fall 1965, Fall 1966 ..... 124
Salary Data, Faculty for Instriction on 12-month Appointment, Fall 1965, Fall 1966 ..... 125
Salary Data, Faculty for Non-Instriction on 12- Month Appointment, Fall 1965, Fall 1966 ..... 126
Colleges and Universities Offering the 100 Highest Average Faculty Salaries for 1966-1967 ..... 127
Average Faculty Salary, New England State Universities, AAUP, 1963-67 ..... 131
Average Faculty Compensation, New England State Universities, AAUP, 1960-1967 ..... 132
Average Faculty Compensation, 1960-1967 ..... 133
Average Faculty Compensation, Selected States, AAUP, 1960-1967 ..... 134
Average Faculty Salary, Selected States, AAUP, 1963-67 ..... 136
Selected Data on Faculty from the New England Board of Higher Education's Fact Book ..... 138
FINANCIAL
Comparison of Requested and Actual State Appropriations for Operations, Fiscal 1961-1969 ..... 145
Net Appropriations for Operating Expenses to Massachusetts' Public Higher Education, Fiscal 1961-1968 ..... 146
Distribution of New Appropriations for Operating Expenses to Massachusetts Public Higher Education, Fiscal 1961-67 ..... 147
Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education for Selected Fiscal Years from 1959-68 ..... 148
State Tax Funds Expended for Operating Expenses of Higher Education Ranked by Per Capita Appropriations, 1966-67 ..... 150
Per Capita Appropriations for Operating Expenses of Higher Education, 1967-68 ..... 152
Net Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education, 1966-68 ..... 154
Capital Outlay Appropriated to Massachusetts Public Institutions of Higher Education, Fiscal 1961-1967 ..... 155
Percentage of all Massachusetts Capital Outlay Appropriated to Higher Education, Fiscal 1961-1967 ..... 156
Percent of all Massachusetts Capital Outlay Appropriated to Public Higher Education, Fiscal 1961-67 ..... 157
The Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student enrolledin State-Supported 4 Year Degree-Granting Institutionsof Higher Education, 1956-65158
Operating Funds Expenditures by all Sources, 1950-1967 ..... 160
Operating Funds Expenditures by Revenue Source, State and Federal Appropriations, 1950-1967 ..... 161
Operating Funds Expenditures by Revenue Source, Endowment Funds, 1950-1967 ..... 162
Operating Funds Expenditures by Revenue Source, Trust Funds, 1950-1967 ..... 163
Operating Funds Expenditures by Revenue Source, University of Massachusetts Building Authority, 1950-1967 ..... 164
State Appropriation for Operating Expenses, 1950-1967 ..... 165
Increases in Capital Holding, Per Year, 1950-1967 ..... 166
Average Net Cost to State of Instruction Per Student, 1951-1966 ..... 167
Per Capita Personal Income, by State, 1950-1966 ..... 168
Building Authority ..... 170
MISCELLANEOUS
Number of Volumes in the Library, 1952-1967 ..... 179
Research Computing Center ..... 180
Inventory of Land as of June 30, 1966 ..... 181
Major Buildings on Campus ..... 182
Massachusetts Public Institutions of Higher Education ..... 190
Office of Institutional Studies, Resource Collection ..... 192
Index ..... 197

# GENERAL INFORMATION AND <br> INTERNAL ORGANIZATION 

The University of Massachusetts is the state university of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, founded in 1863 under provisions of the Morrill Land Grant Act passed by the United States Congress one year earlier. The University is a member of the community of land grant colleges and universities, one of the nation's principal resources for higher education. Incorporated as the Massachusetts Agricultural College in April 1863, the institution opened its doors to 56 students in 1867. Reflecting the broadening interests of the institution's students, the University was authorized to grant graduate degrees in 1892. In 1908, the Graduate School was established as a separate unit of the institution. The General Court of Massachusetts authorized a second name, Massachusetts State College, in April 1931 and sixteen years later, in May 1947, the institution became the University of Massachusetts.

Situated in one of the most picturesque sections of the state, the University on its Amherst campus joins with its academic neighbors--Amherst, Smith and Mount Holyoke Colleges, and the newly-formed Hampshire College--in maintaining the rich tradition of educational and cultural activity associated with the Connecticut River Valley region. The University's Amherst campus now consists of approximately 1,100 acres of land and 110 buildings--a far cry from the four wooden buildings available for its opening session in 1867.

To augment the Commonwealth's,facilities at the university level, the University opened a commuting institution to its first freshmen class in downtown Boston in September, 1965. The new facilities offer educational programs comparable in quality to those available at Amherst. It is planned to expand the offerings by one class each year, until a four-year program is achieved in 1968-69. Classes are offered during the day, late afternoon and evening.

The University's new School of Medicine at Worcester, founded in 1962 by an act of the Legislature, is expected to enroll its first class in 1970.

## ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
SEPTEMBER 1966

The following chart illustrates the organization and administrative relations within the University of Massachusetts. The Board of Trustees, seventeen members appointed for seven-year terms by the Governor of the Commonwealth and the Governor, four Commissioners (Education, Public Health, Mental Health, and Agriculture) and Lne President of the University ex-officii, is the controlling group of the University. The executive officer of the University is the President, and the officers responsible for the various geographic branches of the University are the Provost for the Amherst campus; the Dean of the Medical School in Worcester; and the Chancellor for the Boston campus. The Dean of Administration, the Secretary and the Treasurer of the University are responsible directly to the President in matters concerned with University-wide policy. The various relationships of academic, student personnel and financial units on the various campuses are shown by the organization c'art.

Organization Term Expires
FRANK L. BOYDEN of Deerfield, Chairman ..... 1974
HARRY D. BROWN of North Chatham ..... 1968
EDMUND J. CROCE of Worcester ..... 1969
DENNIS M. CROWLEY of Boston ..... 1973
ROBERT D. GORDON of Lincoln ..... 1971
FRED C. EMERSON of Springfield ..... 1969
ALFRED L. FRECHETTE of Brookline
Commissioner of Public Health (ex officio)
JOHN W. HAIGIS, JR. of Greenfield ..... 1968
JOSEPH P. HEALEY of Arlington, Vice-Chairman ..... 1970
OWEN B. KIERNAN of Milton
Commissioner of Education (ex officio)1973
JOHN W. LEDERLE of AmherstPresident of the University (ex officio)
LOUIS M. LYONS of Cambridge1971
JOHN J. MAGINNIS of Worcester ..... 1972
CHARLES H. McNAMARA of Stoughton
Commissioner of Agriculture (ex officio)
CALVIN H. PLIMPTON of Amherst ..... 1969
GEORGE L. PLMPHRET of Dorchester ..... 1974
MRS. GEORGE R. ROWLAND of Osterville ..... 1972
MILTON GREENBLATT of Newton
Commissioner of Mental Health (ex officio)
HUGH THOMPSON of Milton ..... 1969
FREDERICK S. TROY of Boston ..... 1970
HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN A. VOLPE of Winchester
Governor of the Commonwealth (ex officio)
MOST REVEREND CHRISTOPHER J. WELDON of Springfield ..... 1969

## Officers of the Board

FRANK L. BOYDEN of Deerfield
JOSEPH P. HEALEY of Arlington KENNETH W. JOHNSON of Amherst ROBERT J. McCARTNEY of Amherst

Chairman
Vice-Chairman
Treasurer Secretary

1. Henry F. French ..... 1863-1866
2. Paul A. Chadbourn ..... 1866-1867
3. William S. Clark ..... 1867-1879
4. Charles L. Flint ..... 1879-1880
5. Levi Stockbridge ..... 1880-1882
6. Paul A. Chadbourn ..... 1882 - 1883
7. James C. Greenough ..... 1883-1886
8. Henry H. Goode11 ..... 1886-1905
9. William P. Brooks ${ }^{1}$ ..... 1905-1906
10. Kenyon L. Butterfield ..... 1906-1924
11. Edward M. Lewis ..... 1924-1927
12. Roscoe W. Thatcher ..... 1927-1933
13. Hugh P. Baker ..... 1933-1947
14. Ralph A. Van Meter ${ }^{2}$. ..... 1947-1954
15. Jean Paul Mather ..... 1954-1960
16. John W. Lederle ..... 1960 -
${ }^{1}$ Acting President from April 1905 to June 1906.
${ }^{2}$ Acting President from 1947 to 1948; President from 1948 to 1954.

Area of Responsibility

Office of the President
Academic Affairs
Academic Records, Registration
Transcripts
Administration
Admissions
Alumni Affairs
Athletics
Boston Campus
Business Affairs
Campus Security
Community College Liaison
Conferences

Counseling and Guidance
Expenses, Payments
Extra-Curricular Activities

Faculty Senate
Fiscal Affairs
Five-College Cooperation
Food Services
Fraternity Affairs
Graduate School
Health Service
Honors Program
Housing
Library
Loans, Scholarships, Student
Employment
Medical School

## News

Office of Institutional Studies
Personnel
Physical Planning
Physical Plant
Publications

University Official

John W. Lederle, President
Oswald Tippo, Provost
William C. Starkweather, Registrar
Leo F. Redfern, Dean of Administration William D. Tunis, Dean of Admissions and Records
Evan V. Johnston, Executive Vice President, Associate Alumni
Warren P. McGuirk, Director
John Ryan, Chancellor
Gerald W. Grady, Business Manager
John C. Marchant, Director
William C. Venman, Assistant to the Provost
Harold C. Durgin, University Conference Coordinator
J. Alfred Southworth, Director

Robert H. Brand, Associate Treasurer
Gerald F. Scanlon, Acting Coordinator of Student Activities
James B. Ludtke, Secretary of the Faculty Senate
Kenneth W. Johnson, Treasurer
Oswald Tippo, Provost or
North Burn, Five-College Coordinator
John F. Martin, Director
George G. Rogers, Fraternity Director
Edward C. Moore, Dean of the Graduate School
Robert W. Gage, M.D., Director
Everett Emerson, Director
John C. Welles, Director
David Clay, Director of University Libraries (Acting)
Robert Morrissey, Director, Placement and Financial Aid Services
Lamar Soutter, M.D., Dean of the School of Medicine
Daniel M. Melley, News Editor
Robert G. Cope, Director
John L. DeNyse, Personnel Officer
H. Jackson Littlefield, Planning Officer

Harry S. Hugill, Director
Kenneth H. Walker, University Editor

Registrar
Research Computing Center
Research Coordinator
Scheduling
Stockbridge School of
Agriculture
Student Affairs
Student Senate

Sunmer Session
Trustee Affairs
University Relations
Veteran's Affairs

William Starkweather, Registrar
Conrad Wagrin, Director
Edward C. Moore, Dean of the Graduate School
H. Hills Skillings, Schedule Officer

Fred P. Jeffrey, Director
William F. Field, Dean of Students
William F. Field, Dean of Students (Advisor) or
President of Student Senate William C. Venman, Director
Robert J. McCartney, Secretary of the University
Robert J. McCartney, Director
George E. Emery, Veteran's Coordinator

All correspondence concerning the Amherst Campus and the Medical School should be addressed to the appropriate office, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, 01002 .

All correspondence concerning the Boston Campus should be addressed to: 100 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02116.

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES <br> UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

## School or College

1. College of Agriculture
2. College of Arts and Sciences
3. School of Business Administration
4. School of Education
5. School of Engineering

Year Founded
$1955^{1}$
1949 19566. School of Home Economics1945
7. School of Nursing ..... 1960
8. School of Physical Education ..... 1960
9. Graduate School ..... $1908^{3}$

## Dean

Arless A. Spielman
I. Moyer Hunsberger

Wendell R. Smith ${ }^{2}$
Dwight W. Allen ${ }^{2}$
Kenneth G. Picha
Marion A. Niederpruem
Mary Ann Maher
Warren P. McGuirk
Edward C. Moore

NOTE: It is not to be assumed that prior to the year founded academic programs now located within the above schools and colleges were not offered. As an example: prior to 1960, the School of Nursing was known as the Division of Nursing.
$1_{\text {The College of }}$ Agriculture was established on July 1 , 1955 ; prior to this date the College was known as the School of Agriculture and Horticulture.
${ }^{2}$ Appointments effective January 1, 1968.
${ }^{3}$ Although graduate degrees have been offered by the University (then the Massachusetts Agriculture College) since 1892 (the first degrees being granted in 1890), the Graduate School was not established as a separate unit until 1908.

## ACADEMIC DEPARTMENTS UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

## A. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

1. Agricultural and Food Economics
2. Agricultural Engineering
3. Entomology and Plant Pathology
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { 3. Entomology and Plant Pathology } & \text { 7. Landscape Architecture } \\ \text { 4. Environmental Sciences } & \text { 8. Plant and Soil Sciences }\end{array}$
4. Veterinary and Animal Sciences
B. COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

| 10. | Art | 20. | Mathematics |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11. | Biochemistry | 21. | Microbiology |
| 12. | Botany | 22. | Music |
| 13. | Chemistry | 23. | Philosophy |
| 14. | Economics | 24. | Physics and Astronomy |
| 15. | English | 25. | Psychology |
| 16. | Geology | 26. | Romance Languages |
| 17. | Germanic Languages and Literature | 27. | Slavic Languages and Literature |
| 18. | Government | 28. | Sociology and Anthropology |
| 19. | History | 29. | Speech |

C. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
31. Accounting
32. General Business and Finance
33. Management
34. Marketing
D. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

| 35. Chemical Engineering | 37. Electrical Engineering |
| :---: | :---: |
| 36. Civil Engineering | 38. Industrial Engineering |

E. SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

| 40. Nutrítion and Food | 42. Management and Family Economics |
| :--- | :--- |
| 41. Textiles, Clothing and | 43. Human Development |
| Environmental Arts |  |
| 44. Home Economics Education |  |

F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
45. Physical Education for Men 47. Recreation
G. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
48. Public Health
H. DIVISION OF MILITARY AND AIR SCIENGE
49. Military Science
50. Air Science

# MEMBERSHIP IN ACCREDITING AGENCIES AND ACADEMIC ASSOCIATIONS UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1966-1967 

The University of Massachusetts at Amherst holds membership in the following accrediting agencies and academic associations:

1. American Association of University Professors
2. American Association of University Women
3. American Council on Education
4. Association of American Colleges
5. Association of Governing Boards of Land Grant Colleges
6. Association of Land Grant Colleges
7. Association of New England Colleges
8. National Commission on Accrediting
9. New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
10. New England Conference on Graduate Education
11. New York State Board of Education

ACCREDITATION<br>UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST<br>1966-1967

The Amherst campus of the University of Massachusetts receives its primary accreditation from the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Federation of Regional Accrediting Commissions of Higher Education.

Various colleges, schools and departments within the Amherst campus of the University are accredited as follows:

Academic Unit $\quad$ Accrediting Agency $\quad$| Date of Most Recent |
| :---: |
| Accreditation |

A. College of Arts and Sciences

1. Department of Chemistry
2. Department of Psychology
B. School of Agriculture
3. Department of Forestry and Wildlife Management
4. Department of Landscape Architecture

New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schoo1s; Federation of Regional Accrediting Commissions of Higher Education, Association of American Colleges

American Chemical Society

American Psychological Association (applies to graduate program in clinical psychology only)

Academic Year, 1953-54
. $\because$

Original Accreditation approximately 20-25 years ago, kept up yearly since that time

Academic Year, 1965-66

Society of American Foresters 1961 (Forestry program only)

American Society of Landscape Architects

1965
(Continued)
C. School of Business Administration
D. School of Education
E. School of Engineering
F. School of Home Economics

1. Dietetics Program
2. Teaching Program
G. School of Nursing
American Association of Collegiate
Schools of Business
National Council for Accrediation
of Teacher Education
Engineers' Council for Professional
Development
American Dietetics Association
American Home Economics Associa-
tion

National League for Nursing Massachusetts State Board of Nursing

Undergraduate Program, 1958 Graduate Program, 1962

April 1-4, 1963

Summer 1966

First accredited 1936 and yearly thereafter

Reaccreditation currently taking place in conjunction with NCATE

1960
1966

NOTE: In many instances there is no existing national accrediting agency for programs offered at the Amherst campus. Therefore, it is not to be assumed that absence from the above list means nonaccreditation.

## Five-college cooperation

For over a hundred years a pleasant and fruitful informal cooperation has existed among the colleges in the Connecticut River Valley. In 1951 the first formal joint enterprise was established as a corporation: the Hampshire Inter-Library Center (HILC), a deposit library first housed at Mount Holyoke College and now at the University. In 1956 a joint committee of the faculties of Amherst, Mount Holyoke, Smith and the University, with a grant from the Fund for the Advancement of Education, prepared a pamphlet on the possibilities of further formal cooperation and in 1957 the first Coordinator's Office was established under the direction of Professor Sidney Packard of Smith College.

Cooperation at present exists in a variety of forms in academic, administrative, and student affairs. Joint departments and courses, and student exchange, have become realities on a small but increasing scale, and the institutions are searching for common solutions to such problems as course offerings, academic scheduling, transportation, and electronic interconnection. Included among the cooperative activities are: a joint astronomy department; a cooperative Asian-African study program; Latin-American studies; a cooperative history of science program; a joint Ph.D. program (see p.76); the educational FM radio station, WFCR-FM, 88.5 mc ; publication of the Massachusetts Review, a quarterly of literature, the arts, and public affairs; as well as a variety of seminars and other programs in various stages of develppment and operation.

Four-college cooperation has led to the establishment of the fifth college, Hampshire College, a private, coeducational liberal arts college which will open to its first class of 360 students in 1970. Sponsored by the existing institutions, but autonomous and financially independent, Hampshire is being planned to share in the cooperative programs of the Valley colleges. It expects to reach full enrollment of 1440 in 1973, and plans a faculty of 90. Hampshire is located on 450 acres about three miles south of the center of Amherst, on Route 116 near the Bay Road intersection, and is about five miles, on the average, from the other institutions. Four-college programs are expanding into five-college activities, in fact and in name, whenever appropriate.

Formal cooperation obviously makes possible efficiences in the operation of existing programs, and the implementation of new ones. It also has resulted in a higher quality of instruction in many ways not clearly foreseen. Older faculty members have profited by increased contact with colleagues at their neighboring institutions, and new faculty members often give as an important reason for accepting their appointments the fact that intellectual companionship, research facilities and library resources at all the institutions are available to them.

Five college affairs are under the direct control of the five Presidents, who jointly appoint the Five-College Coordinator, and who meet with him formally at least four times a year. Each President appoints a Deputy to represent him in the investigation of new proposals and in the evaluation of existing programs. The Deputies meet monthly.

Joint committees and corporations have been set up to manage specific enterprises. The general-purpose corporation is Five Colleges, Incorporated, with broad administrative and fiscal powers. The Western Massachusetts Broadcasting Council, Inc. operates FM educational radio station WFCR. The Secretaries and Business Officers of the five colleges and the Boards of Directors of the Massachusetts Review and HILC meet on a regular basis, as do the academic committees in charge of the various programs.

A Book of Agreements is available in most administrative officer, and many department chairmen have copies.

The following individuals should be contacted for more information on specific programs available under Five-College Cooperation:

Coordinator: Mr. North Burn (Montague Hall, Hampshire College) Secretary: Mrs. Frederick Haarmann
Hampshire Inter-Library Center (HILC), Goodell Library (University of Massachusetts): Director, Mr. Jackson Lethbridge. (Undergraduates wishing to use HILC materials must apply through their campus library.)
Committee for Asian-African Studies: Chairman, Professor Margaret Bates (Smith College). Secretary, Mrs. Stanley Matusko (Smith College).
Five-College Calendar of Events: Mr. Horace W. Hewlett (Amherst College).
Cooperative Ph.D. Program: Dean Edward C. Moore (University of Massachusetts)
Cooperative Undergraduate Astronomy Department: Chairman, Professor William M. Irvine (University of Massachusetts)

FM Radio Station--WFCR: President, Mr. Horace W. Hewlett (Amherst College): Station Manager, Mr. Albert L. Hulsen (University of Massachusetts)
Film Center: Director, Mrs. Helen P. Cantarella (Smith College)
Five Colleges, Incorporated: Treasurer, Mr. George B. May (Amherst College): Clerk, Mr. Robert J. McCartney (University of Massachusetts)
School-College Cooperation in Local Area: Director, Dean C. V. R. Halsey (Amherst College)
Student Activities Information: Program Advisor, Mr. Lois Frey (University of Massachusetts)

Transportation Committee: Chairman, Mr. Charles DeBruler (Smith College)
Office of Teaching Assistance: Coordinator's Office (Montague Hall, Hampshire College)

## SPECIAL FOREIGN STUDY PROGRAMS

## FREIBURG--ATLANTIC STUDIES PROGRAM

A center for advanced study and research emphasizing the Atlantic Community was instituted in Germany in September, 1966, in cooperation with the University of Freiburg. Study under University of Massachusetts faculty, resident in Freiburg, and in regular courses of the University of Freiburg is expected to contribute to both the general and professional education of participants who are interested in art, comparative literature, economics, English, German, history, philosophy, political science, Romance languages, and sociology.

Enrollment is limited to graduate students and superior undergraduates with fluency in German. Candidates are expected to enroll in special preparatory course and seminar which is offered in the spring semester, unless excused on the basis of language proficiency. Students from other colleges and universities are accepted in the program.

Cost for the year in Freiburg, including transportation, is approximately equal to that of an academic year on the University campus.

Contact: Dr. Peter Heller, Department of German

## OXFORD SUMMER SEMINAR

A special group of courses of advanced electives was instituted at St. Hilda's College, Oxford University, in July 1967. Called the Oxford Summer Seminar, these offer-ings--though given abroad by Oxford dons--carry University of Massachusetts graduate and undergraduate credit, depending on the status and interest of the student. Special evening lectures by noted specialists supplement the course offerings.

Contact: Dr. Ernest Hofer, Department of Eng1ish

BOLOGNA SUMMER SCHOOL IN ITALY

The University sponsors a program of summer study in Bologna, Italy. The program is staffed primarily by members of the faculty of the University. The curriculum consists of regularly scheduled University courses on subjects in which the Italian location contributes significantly to the student's understanding and experience. Field trips to major cultural centers in Italy are an integral part of the program. Any student in good academic standing at his college or university is eligible to enroll, although enrollment is limited.

Contact: Dr. Howard Quint, Department of History

## MADRID SUMMER SEMINAR

The University instituted a program of advanced studies in Spanish literature at the University of Madrid in the summer of 1967. Designed primarily for graduate students, the program is also open to well qualified seniors who have majored in Spanish or are fluent in the language. Students may choose from a variety of seminars directed by prominent Hispanicists from various parts of the world and several cultural tours and trips are an integral part of the program.

Contact: Dr. Robert Bancroft, Department of Romance Languages

# gENERAL SERVICES <br> UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS <br> AT AMHERST 

## AUDIOVISUAL CENTER--Education Building

The Audiovisual Center is organized and equipped to aid the professional staff with audiovisual equipment and materials. The center is located in the School of Education. Libraries of motion pictures, filmstrips, slides and transparency masters are maintained. Preview facilities are available. Major types of audiovisual machines are available on short-term loan for classroom teaching. Machines permanently located in various buildings are maintained and repaired. Assistance is available in the preparation of charts, graphs, maps, and diagrams. Photographic and diazo reproductions are made on paper or in the form of transparencies. Recordings can be made or reproduced.

## BUREAU OF GOVERNMENT RESEARCH--East Experiment Station

The Bureau of Government Research was established at the University in 1955. The bureau is staffed by professional personnel, experienced in state and local government research. Its work consists of research in governmental problems, in decision--making theory, and in community power analysis. The bureau also conducts training institutes for public officials, provides consultative services to cities and towns, and maintains a research library. The bureau is maintained as a unit of the Government Department.

## CENTER FOR BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH--Business Administration Building

The center was established by the School of Business Administration in 1966 to conduct a program of advanced research in administration and applied economics, and to provide consultative and research services to industry and government agencies. An integral element of the center is the Systems Research Group, organized to further the development of systems analysis techniques in their application to management problems in business and government.

## CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER--Bartlett Hall

Established by the Psychology Department as a training and research facility in clinical psychology, this center provides family-oriented, evaluative, and therapeutic services for children from 3 to 18 years of age. There are no fees for these services, which are available to the entire community.

## COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE--Stockbridge Hall

The Massachusetts Cooperative Extension Service conducts off-campus educational programs for adults and youth (4-H) in agriculture, home economics, and a wide range of related areas. These programs assist people to apply scientific and research information in solving individual, family, and community problems. Educational programs are conducted in food production, processing and manufacture, distribution, and service. Programs are also offered to individuals and groups interested in family living, family management, development of youth, the use of natural and economic resources, and the
development of communities. The Cooperative Extension Service encompasses the cooperative educational efforts of the University, the various counties of the state, and the United States Department of Agriculture.

## COOPERATIVE FISHERIES RESEARCH UNIT--Holdsworth Hall

The Cooperative Fisheries Research Unit is supported by the U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildife Service, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, and the University of Massachusetts. The function is to conduct research and extension programs, and to facilitate undergraduate and graduate instruction in fisheries biology.

## COOPERATIVE SCHOOL SERVICE CENTER--Education Building

Inaugurated in 1965 by school systems in New England and the School of Education at the University, the center has as its purpose the improvement of the quality of education, the initiation of in-service training and research facilities and the improvement of administration--school board effectiveness.

COOPERATIVE SERVICE BUREAU--Education Building
The Cooperative Service Bureau is an experimental project designed to field test a central data processing system to assist colleges in preparing admissions and financial aid information for use in selection, counseling and research. Twelve universities and colleges have agreed to participate in this program.

## COOPERATIVE WILDLIFE RESEARCH UNIT--Holdsworth Hall

The Cooperative Wildife Research Unit is supported by the U.S. Fish and Wildife Service, the Wildlife Management Institute, the Massachusetts Division of Fish and Game, and the University of Massachusetts. The function is to conduct research and extension programs, and to facilitate undergraduate and graduate instruction in Wildife biology.

## INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL MICROBIOLOGY--Marshal1 Ha11

The Institute of Agricultural and Industrial Microbiology is presently engaged in research regarding the use of microorganisms in the production and processing of agricultural and industrial products such as foods and fibers and the control of microorganisms harmful to man and his environment.

## LABOR RELATIONS AND RESEARCH CENTER--Draper Hal1

The Labor Relations and Research Center has been establirhed to facilitate instruction and research, and to conduct extension programs in labor education. Assisted by an Advisory Council composed of faculty and labor representatives, the center seeks to identify major problems affecting labor in Massachusetts and supports research on these problems. The center's staff also plans and conducts short courses, conferences and seminars on and off campus in order to meet the needs of the labor movement and its membership.

Under an interdisciplinary faculty committee, programs of study are available that
allow an undergraduate to concentrate, within his regular major department, in the field of labor relations. In cooperation with the Graduate School Council, the center also provides for a master's degree program in labor studies and sponsors graduate assistships and fellowships for qualified students.

The basic objectives of the center are to provide undergraduates with greater opportunities to understand the significance of the labor movement, to train graduate students interested in careers with government or trade unions, and to aid in providing educational services to the labor movement in the Commonwealth.

## MASSACHUSETTS EXPERIMENT STATION--Stockbridge Hall

The Massachusetts Experiment Station was established by the State Legislature in 1887 to conduct basic and applied research on the problems involved in the production, processing, and marketing of agricultural products, and on the problems pertaining to our renewable natural resources. Much of the work involves basic research in biochemistry, plant pathology, genetics, microbiology, soils, plant physiology, animal physiology and veterinary science, forestry, entomology and food technology. Engineering research to develop new and improved methods and techniques for the processing and mareting of food, flowers and nursery crops is an important part of the Experiment Station program.

Economic research is conducted to provide new knowledge upon which to base management decisions by firms in the agricultural industries and public policy decisions relating to natural resources, agriculture and the food supply. Increasing attention is being given to studies of future needs in land and water resources and to research useful in increasing the efficiency of the region's food marketing system.

The Department of Environmental Sciences at the Waltham Field Station is a part of the Experiment Station established and maintained by the University to serve the people of the state through scientific investigation in the biological fields considered as "plant science." Problems involved in the genetics, culture, disease and pest control of flowers, vegetables and ornamental plants receive major emphasis. Similar research, but directed at the specific problems of the cranberry industry, is carried on at the East Wareham Experiment Station.

## Public Service and Regulatory Activities

In addition to its research responsibilities the Massachusetts Experiment Station carries on many public service activities and administers statutory regulations pertaining to the sale of feeds, fertilizers, seeds and the use of milk testing glassware. These duties have been assigned by the State Legislature to the Experiment Station which is equipped with the necessary laboratories and scientific personnel.

## MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION RESEARCH INSTITUTE--Machmer Hall

The Massachusetts Population Research Institute, established in 1961 by the Department of Sociology and Anthropology, has a twofold purpose: (1) to serve as a center for the analysis of the structure of and changes in contemporary Massachusetts populat tion; and (2) to provide training for undergraduate and graduate students in the techniques of demographic analysis. The Institute publishes a series of working papers on the major aspects of Massachusetts demographic structure.

## OFFICE OF INSTITUTIONAL STUDIES--Whitmore Hall

The Office of Institutional Studies is established to conduct research within the field of higher education, and concerns itself with both the University and comparable institutions of higher learning. These research findings are used to assist the administration and faculty in the continuous analysis and improvement of University practices. In addition to its research activities, the Office of Institutional Studies provides a resource collection on various aspects of higher education which is available for all members of the University community. (See p. 192 for a complete description of the resource collection.)

## OFFICE OF UNIVERSITY RELATIONS--Whitmore Hal1

The Office of University Relations, directed by the Secretary of the University, serves (1) as liaison between the campus community and the general public, and (2) as an internal information center for the benefit of faculty, students, and administration. Its primary function is to provide accurate information about the University's current and projected programs and thus to foster understanding of the institution's mission as a nationally recognized facility of higher education, research, and public service. To fulfill its program, the Office of University Relations assigns specific responsibilities to three departments: Publications, News, and Photographic and Broadcasting Services. Through these departments the office supplies information to all communications media as well as to agencies of government, schools and other educational institutions and foundations, professional societies, research organizations, extension agencies, and to individuals who request data of various kinds.

## POLYMER RESEARCH INSTITUTE--Goessmann Laboratory

The Polymer Research Institute carries on a program of advanced studies directed toward gaining greater understanding of the chemistry of plastics. Research is conducted to find better methods for studying the properties of plastic films, fibers and rubbers, and for establishing a relationship between the structure and properties of these materials.

## PROGRAM IN URBAN AND REGIONAL PROBLEMS

The problems associated with large numbers of people living together in small geographical areas involve many traditional academic disciplines. The departments listed below have developed cooperatively a curriculum for students who have an interest in applying the knowledge of their major to the problems of cities and their effects on adjacent suburban and rural areas. Interested students can obtain information from the following cooperating departments: Agricultural Economics, Civil Engineering, General Business and Finance, Government, Landscape Architecture, Sociology.

## RESEARCH COMPUTING CENTER--Engineering Laboratory

Important to the many research projects undertaken on a continuing basis at the University is the Research Computing Center housing computer apparatus and peripheral equipment needed for rapid solution of mathematical and statistical problems associated with such projects. (See p. 180 fur a complete description of the facilities available.)

The University also has a subcritical nuclear reactor, electron microscope and other important scientific equipment for use in modern research.

## SPEECH AND HEARING CLINICAL SERVICE --Bartlett Hall

Speech and hearing clinical services are provided by the Communication Disorders Area of the Department of Speech. Services are available to University students with speech and hearing problems which may affect their professional performance and social adjustment. As a contribution to the needs of the community and surrounding area, speech therapy services are offered to children and adults with the following disorders: severe articulation defects, delayed speech, stuttering, voice problems, cleft papate, cerebral palsy, laryngectomy, aphasia, and hearing impairments.

Audiological assesment of both children and adults with impaired hearing, including hearing aid counseling, is available as well as rehabilitation programs in auditory training and speech (lip) reading.

TECHNICAL RESOURCE SERVICE--Engineering Building
Affiliated with the School of Engineering, this is the technological extension service which links the University with industry. It works to extend the application of modern technology in existing industry and commerce, and to generate activities leading to new technologically-based industries and employment. It draws on the full scientific, technological, and business resources, and the complete range of disciplines, available in the University system, and cooperates with all other qualified sources in providing sechnical expertise to industry.

## UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SYSTEM

The University Library is composed of the main building, Goodell Library, and 19 departmental libraries located around the campus. Goodell provides space for 460,000 volumes and 1,200 readers. A new 28 -story building capable of housing a collection of 2 million volumes and seating 4,000 readers is now under design by the architectural firm of Edward Durell Stone.

The University collection now exceeds 600,000 volumes (see p.172); 6,500 literary, scientific, scholarly, and popular periodicals are currently received. In Goodell Library, in addition to a central card catalog listing every item to be found in the library system under author, title, and subject, are carrels and reading rooms, rooms for reference material and current periodicals, a Special Collections Division for rare books and manuscripts, a microfilm room, and other special facilities.

The University Library is also a depository for publications of the Federal government, of the United States Department of Agriculture, and of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station. Publications of the United Nations and its agencies and of many governmental and scholarly organizations are regularly acquired.

The departmental libraries include Morrill (Biological sciences), Physics, Engineering Education, Music, Chemistry, Mathematics, Home Economics and a reading room in the School of Business Administration. These libraries are located in the buildings which house the classrooms and/or offices for the specific departments.

## Hampshire Inter-Library Center

The University Library is a participating member of the Hampshire Inter-Library Center, a cooperative facility for the acquisition, storage, and servicing of research
materials, especially journals, documents, and reference sets. Incorporated in 1951 to augment library resources in the area, HILC is jointly operated by Amherst, Mount Holyoke, and Smith Colleges, the University of Massachusetts, and the Forbes Library of Northampton, Massachusetts. The collection numbers more than 27,000 volumes; some 600 journals are received currently. The center is located on the second level of the addition to Goodell Library.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS PRESS--Munson Hall
Established in 1964 and recently accepted for membership in the American Association of University Presses, The University of Massachusetts Press is dedicated to publishing outstanding scholarly and artistic works. Manuscripts are approved for publication by a committee appointed by the Faculty Senate.

## WATER RESOURCES RESEARCH--Holdsworth Hall

The establishment of this center at the University has resulted in an expansion of training and research in many diverse aspects of water resources. In addition to the degrees which may be obtained in geology and biology, degree programs are offered in several related fields which train water specialists.

## ACADEMIC HONOR SOCIETIES UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

ALPHA PI MU. The Massachusetts Chapter of Alpha Pi Mu, the national Industrial Engineering Honor Society, was installed in 1966. The purpose is to confer recognition upon those students of industrial engineering who have shown exceptional academic interests and abilities. Junior and senior students, faculty and alumni are eligible for membership.

ALPHA LAMBDA DELTA. The Honor Society for Freshman Women was installed at the University of Massachusetts as a chapter of Alpha Lambda Delta, national honor society, in 1960. The purpose is to promote intelligent living and to encourage superior scholastic attainment among freshman women. Members are students who achieve averages of 3.5 or above in the first semester or in cumulative averages at the end of the first year of college.

ALPHA 2ETA is an honor society with membership limited to men majoring in the College of Agriculture. Election to membership is based upon academic excellence and qualities of leadership.

BETA GAMMA SIGMA. The Gamma Chapter of the University of Massachusetts was installed in 1959. The purposes of the Society are to encourage and reward scholarship and accomplishment among students in commerce and business administration; to promote the advancement of education in the art of science of business; and to foster integrity in the conduct of business operations.

ETA KAPPA NU. Delta Eta Chapter of the Kappa Nu Association was installed on this campus in 1960. The purpose of the association is to recognize outstanding scholarship and leadership in the field of Electronic Engineering. Superior junior and senior students are selected for membership in the fall and spring of each year.

OMICRON NU. The Alpha Pi chapter of the Society of Omicron Nu was installed on the campus in 1952. The purpose of the Society is to recognize superior scholarship and to promote leadership and research in home economics. Membership is open to juniors and seniors majoring in home economics who meet the requirements of the society.

PHI BETA KAPPA. Phi Beta Kappa, the oldest honor society in the United States, was founded at the College of William and Mary on December 5, 1776. The Society recognizes superior scholastic attainment and capacity for high achievement in the arts, humanities, and science. At the University of Massachusetts an informal association of Phi Beta Kappa was founded in 1931 by members of the faculty having official standing in the Society. In 1932 the University association, while not authorized to elect students to official membership, was permitted to designate an outstanding student as a Phi Beta Kappa Scholar who would be listed as such in the commencement program. Selection of such a student has been made each year since 1932. In August, 1964, at the Triennial Meeting of the Society, the University of Massachusetts was authorized to open an official chapter, Nu of Massachusetts, and to elect students to membership in the Society. The chapter was installed on March 30, 1965. Students are elected to membership according to
the general criteria of academic excellence in a liberal course of study and good moral character as prescribed by the national society. The undergraduate student members of Phi Beta Kappa are listed in the Commencement program each year.

PHI ETA SIGMA. The Society of Phi Eta Sigma was installed on the campus in 1955. The purpose of the Society is to recognize outstanding scholastic achievement by freshmen men and to encourage a higher standard of learning among all freshmen. Honorary membership is granted those faculty members who are most effective in encouraging students in the attainment of these goals.

PHI KAPPA PHI. The Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi is a national organization, and has been represented on this campus since 1904. Its primary objective is the recognition and encouragement of superior scholarship in all fields of study. Good character is an essential supporting attribute. The Massachusetts chapter elects undergraduates in either their junior or senior years. Members of the Faculty and graduate students are also eligible for election.

PHI TAU SIGMA. Phi Tau Sigma Honor Society is the international honor society for food science. It was founded at the University of Massachusetts in 1953, and its executive headquarters are permanently located here. Its purpose is to encourage and recognize achievement in food science. Senior students from all departments related to food science are eligible for election to membership if they meet scholastic and character requirements of the University Chapter.

SIGMA GAMMA EPSILON. The Beta Theta chapter of the Sigma Gamma Epsilon Fraternity was installed at the University of Massachusetts in 1951. The purpose of the fraternity is to stimulate scholastic, scientific, and social advancement of students of the earth sciences in universities and scientific schools with recognized standings in the United States and Canada. Membership is open to men majoring in geology, mining, metallurgy, ceramics, petroleum engineering, or other branches of earth sciences, who meet the requirements of the fraternity.

SIGMA XI. The Society of the Sigma Xi is the national honor society whose objective is the encouragement of original investigation in science, pure and applied. Since 1938, a chapter of the Society has been active on the campus of the University. The Chapter may elect to associate membership undergraduate students who have shown marked excellence in the study of recognized fields of the sciences and engineering. Election to full membership is accorded those who have clearly demonstrated ability to pursue independent scientific research. The Chapter sponsors a program of public lectures and a number of awards designed to foster the objectives of the Society.

TAU BETA PI. The Massachusetts Zeta Chapter of Tau Beta Pi was installed on campus in fall of 1955. The society exists for the purpose of honoring engineering students of high scholarship, character, and interest in campus activities. Senior and junior students in the School of Engineering are eligible for election to membership if they meet the requirements.

XI SIGMA PI. The Psi Chapter of Xi Sigma Pi, national forestry honor society, was inaugurated at the University in 1962. The purpose of the society is to secure and maintain a high standard of scholarship in forestry education. Membership is open to juniors and seniors majoring in forest management, wood technology, and wildlife biology who demonstrate leadership ability and who meet other requirements of the fraternity.

The Associate Alumni is the general alumni organization of the University of Massachusetts. The association maintains headquarters at Memorial Hall, erected by alumni and friends in honor of those men of the University who died in World War 1. The association publishes a magazine, The Massachusetts Alumnus, as the alumni publication of the University. According to its bylaws, the corporation is constituted for the purpose of promoting the general usefulness of the University of Massachusetts; of cultivating mutual regard among its graduates and former students; and of strengthening their attachment to their Alma Mater. All graduating seniors become members of, and contributors to, the association at graduation, according to a tradition set by the Class of 1940.

## ENROLLMENT

NOTE: A11 of the following enrollment data represent a total head count unless otherwise indicated. These figures should not be interpreted as full-time equivalents (FTE) unless indicated as such.

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST STUDENT ENROLLMENT FALL 1867-1967

| Fal1, Year | Undergraduates | Stockbridge School of Agriculture | Graduate School | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1867 (a) | 56 |  |  | 56 |
| 1868 | 81 |  |  | 81 |
| 1869 | 100 |  |  | 100 |
| 1870 | 123 |  |  | 123 |
| 1871 | 107 |  |  | 107 |
| 1872 | 119 |  |  | 119 |
| 1873 | 93 |  |  | 93 |
| 1874 | 87 |  |  | 87 |
| 1875 | 75 |  |  | 75 |
| 1876 | 62 |  |  | 62 |
| 1877 | 67 |  |  | 67 |
| 1878 | 124 |  |  | 124 |
| 1879 | 104 |  |  | 104 |
| 1880 | 93 |  |  | 93 |
| 1881 | 80 |  |  | 80 |
| 1882 | 56 |  |  | 56 |
| 1883 | 90 |  |  | 90 |
| 1884 | 97 |  |  | 97 |
| 1885 | 99 |  |  | 99 |
| 1886 | 108 |  |  | 108 |
| 1887 | 105 |  |  | 105 |
| 1888 | 120 |  |  | 120 |
| 1889 | 121 |  |  | 121 |
| 1890 | 144 |  |  | 144 |
| 1891 | 146 |  |  | 146 |
| 1892 | 152 |  |  | 152 |
| 1893 | 157 |  |  | 157 |
| 1894 | 114 |  | 4 | 118 |
| 1895 | 87 |  | 3 | 90 |
| 1896 | 81 |  | 2 | 83 |
| 1897 | 98 |  | 9 | 107 |
| 1898 | 120 |  | 10 | 130 |
| 1899 | 131 |  | 11 | 142 |
| 1900 | 135 |  | 14 | 149 |
| 1901 | 134 |  | 14 | 148 |
| 1902 | 148 |  | 14 | 162 |
| 1903 | 152 |  | 10. | 162 |
| 1904 | 170 |  | 10 | 180 |
| 1905 | 231 |  | 10 | 241 |
| 1906 | 271 |  | 12 | 283 |
| 1907 | 310 |  | 12 | 322 |
| 1908 | 241 |  | 7 (b) | 248 |
| 1909 | 268 |  | 14 | 282 |


| Fall, <br> Year | Undergraduates | Stockbridge School of Agriculture | Graduate School | Tota 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1910 | 350 |  | 15 | 365 |
| 1911 | 478 |  | 15 | 493 |
| 1912 | 502 |  | 22 | 524 |
| 1913 | 543 |  | 39 | 582 |
| 1914 | 526 |  | 52 | 578 |
| 1915 | 591 |  | 52 | 643 |
| 1916 | 586 |  | 57 | 643 |
| 1917 | 402 |  | 29 | 431 |
| 1918 | 97 | 37 (c) | 10 | 144 |
| 1919 | 420 | 209 | 33 | 662 |
| 1920 | 435 | 277 | 48 | 760 |
| 1921 | 485 | 293 | 61 | 839 |
| 1922 | 479 | 257 | 54 | 790 |
| 1923 | 448 | 169 | 63 | 680 |
| 1924 | 510 | 161 | 61 | 732 |
| 1925 | 525 | 189 | 47 | 761 |
| 1926 | 531 | 171 | 39 | 741 |
| 1927 | 580 | 194 | 40 | 814 |
| 1928 | 601 | 242 | 46 | 889 |
| 1929 | 592 | 222 | 48 | 862 |
| 1930 | 645 | 240 | 65 | 950 |
| 1931 (d) | 760 | 273 | 108 | 1,141 |
| 1932 | 853 | 242 | 127 | 1,222 |
| 1933 | 951 | 189 | 105 | 1,245 |
| 1934 | 1,021 | 194 | 112 | 1,327 |
| 1935 | 1,069 | 236 | 122 | 1,427 |
| 1936 | 1,083 | 244 | 134 | 1,461 |
| 1937 | 1,120 | 279 | 137 | 1,536 |
| 1938 | 1,157 | 310 | 150 | 1,617 |
| 1939 | 1,208 | 295 | 146 | 1,649 |
| 1940 | 1,264 | 280 | 126 | 1,670 |
| 1941 | 1,263 | 216 | 85 | 1,564 |
| 1942 | 1,247 | 128 | 35 | 1,410 |
| 1943 | 679 | 28 | 31 | 738 |
| 1944 | 725 | 31 | 31 | 787 |
| 1945 | 822 | 150 | 30 | 1,002 |
| 1946 | 1,551 | 327 | 144 | 2,022 |
| 1947 (e) | 1,788 | 423 | 196 | 2,407 (f) |
| 1948 | 2,612 | 412 | 221 | 3,245 (g) |
| 1949 | 3,167 | 448 | 305 | 3,920 |
| 1950 | 2,776 | 438 | - 310 | 3,524 |
| 1951 | 3,015 | 308 | 293 | 3,616 |
| 1952 | 3,223 | 294 | 274 | 3,791 |
| 1953 | 3,518 | 263 | 310 | 4,091 |
| 1954 | 3,788 | 320 | 299 | 4,407 |
| 1955 | 3,666 | 338 | 337 | 4,341 |
| 1956 | 3,830 | 333 | 353 | 4,516 |
| 1957 | 4,030 | 331 | 430 | 4,791 |
| 1958 | 4,355 | 348 | 568 | 5,271 |
| 1959 | 4,956 | 395 | 780 | 6,131 |
| 1960 | 5,331 | 396 | 768 | 6,495 |

(Continued)

| Fal1, <br> Year | Undergraduate | Stockbridge School <br> of Agriculture |  | Graduate <br> School |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | Total |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official". Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.
(a) Institution known as Massachusetts Agricultural College.
(b) The Graduate School became a separate unit of the University (then the Massachusetts Agricultural College) in 1908.
(c) Stockbridge School of Agriculture founded in 1918.
(d) Institution known as Massachusetts State College.
(e) Institution became the University of Massachusetts.
(f) Figure does not include 1,763 students taking University courses at Fort Devens.
(g) Figure does not include 813 students taking University courses at Fort Devens.
(h) Figure does not include the 1,244 students enrolled at the Boston campus.
(i) Figure does not include the 2,151 students enrolled at the Boston campus.
(j) Figure does not include the 2,571 students enrolled at the Boston campus.

[^0]UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ENROLLMENT - Sentember, 1960


SIMMAPY
STOCKBRIDGE SCHOOL


## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ENROLLMENT - September, 1967

|  |  | 962 |  | 963 |  | 964 |  | 965 |  | ta 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Class | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Total |
| Arts and Sciences | 262 | 206 | 392 | 282 | 429 | 382 | 664 | 500 | 1747 | 1370 | 3117 |
| Eng ineering | 152 | 1 | 161 | - | 221 | 3 | 297 | 1 | 831 | 5 | 836 |
| Business Administration | 97 | 4 | 125 | 7 | 123 | 11 | 129 | 6 | 474 | 28 | 502 |
| Education | - | 85 | - | 127 | 1 | 111 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 423 | 426 |
| Agriculture | 76 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 82 | 4 | 327 | 14 | 341 |
| Physical Education | 35 | 11 | 46 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 55 | 16 | 167 | 79 | 246 |
| Home Economics | - | 29 | - | 26 | - | 33 | - | 26 | - | 11.4 | 114 |
| Nursing | - | 19 | - | 21 | - | 26 | - | 36 | - | 102 | 102 |
| Total | 622 | 358 | 824 | 499 | 874 | 589 | 1229 | 689 | 3549 | 2135 | 5684 |
| Total by Classes | 980 |  | 1323 |  | 1463 |  | 1.918 |  | 5684 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Specials |  | 29 | 67 | 96 |
| GRADUATE SCHOOL |  |  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  | 5780 |


| Men | Women | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 670 | 175 | 845 |

STOCKBRIDGE SCHOOL
SUMMARY

|  | Men | Women | Total |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1962 | 148 | 2 | 150 |
| 1963 | 233 | 11 | $\frac{244}{394}$ |

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ENROLLMENT - SEPTEMBER 1962



UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ENROLLMENT - SEPTEMBER, 1963


| Men | Women | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 964 | 339 | 1303 |

SUMMARY
STOCKBRIDGE SCHOOL

|  | Men | Women | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1964 | 182 | 6 | 188 |
| 1965 | 250 | 14 | 264 |
|  |  | Special | $-\frac{2}{2}$ |
|  |  |  | 454 |


| Undergraduate School | 7054 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Stockbridge School | 454 |
| Graduate School | 1303 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $\mathbf{8 8 1 1}$ |

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ENROLLMENT - SEPTEMBER, 1964


university of MAssachusetts - AMHERST ENROLLMENT - SEPTEMBER 1966


|  | 1950 |  | 1956 |  | 1960 |  | 1963 |  | 1964 |  | 1965 |  | 1966 |  | 1967 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or College | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Agriculture* | 847 | 26.4 | 630 | 15.1 | 709 | 12.4 | 799 | 10.6 | 879 | 10.2 | 1003 | 10.4 | 1164 | 10.4 | 1288 | 10.4 |
| Arts and Sciences | 1334 | 41.5 | 1815 | 43.6 | 2814 | 49.1 | 3976 | 53.0 | 4647 | 53.7 | 5060 | 52.6 | 5776 | 51.7 . | 6335 | 51.2 |
| Business Administration | 326 | 10.1 | 498 | 12.0 | 488 | 8.5 | 602 | 8.0 | 678 | 7.8 | 831 | 8.6 | 1043 | 9.4 | 1244 | 10.1 |
| Education | ---- | ---- | --- | ---- | $37 \%$ | 6.6 | 485 | 6.5 | 602 | 7.0 | 695 | 7.3 | 840 | 7.5 | 862 | 7.0 |
| Engineering | 379 | 11.8 | 904 | 21.7 | 843 | 14.7 | 847 | 11.3 | 898 | 10.4 | 894 | 9.3 | 939 | 8.4 | 969 | 7.8 |
| Home Economics | 241 | 7.5 | 150 | 3.6 | 115 | 2.0 | 178 | 2.4 | 194 | 2.3 | 268 | 2.8 | 369 | 3.3 | 458 | 3.7 |
| Nursing | ---- | ---- | 51 | 1.2 | 112 | 2.0 | 145 | 1.9 | 176 | 2.0 | 203 | 2.1 | 255 | 2.3 | 287 | 2.3 |
| Physical Education | 60 | 1.9 | 78 | 1.9 | 195 | 3.4 | 242 | 3.2 | 278 | 3.2 | 367 | 3.8 | 467 | 4.2 | 589 | 4.8 |
| Public Health | -- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 62 | . 8 | 104 | 1.2 | 109 | 1.1 | 122 | 1.1 | 125 | 1.0 |
| Specials | 27 | . 8 | 37 | . 9 | 74 | 1.3 | 172 | 2.3 | 190 | 2.2 | 189 | 2.0 | 190 | 1.7 | 210 | 1.7 |
| Total Undergraduates | 3214 | 91.2 | 4163 | 92.2 | 5727 | 88.2 | 7508 | 85.2 | 8651 | 82.4 | 9619 | 81.1 | 11165 | 81.6 | 12367 | 81.3 |
| Graduate | 310 | 8.8 | 353 | 7.8 | 768 | 11.8 | 1303 | 14.8 | 1846 | 17.6 | $\underline{2240}$ | 18.9 | $\underline{2514}$ | 18.4 | 2835 | 18.7 |
| Total Enrollment | 3524 | 100.0 | 4516 | 100.0 | 6495 | 100.0 | 8811 | 100.0 | 10497 | 100.0 | 11859 | 100.0 | 13679 | 100.0 | 15202 | 100.0 |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official" Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.
*Includes Stockbridge

ENROLLMENT BY DIVISION OF STUDY UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FALL 1950-1967

UNDERGRADUATE

| Lower Division | 1485 | 53.5 | 2072 | 54.1 | 3243 | 60.8 | 4013 | 56.9 | 4727 | 57.9 | 5138 | 56.4 | 5858 | 55.2 | 6101 | 51.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Upper Division | 1264 | 45.5 | 1721 | 44.9 | 2014 | 37.8 | 2869 | 40.7 | 3250 | 39.8 | 3797 | 41.7 | 4573 | 43.1 | 5473 | 46.4 |
| Special | 27 | 1.0 | 37 | 1.0 | 74 | 1.4 | 172 | 2.4 | 190 | 2.3 | 168 | 1.9 | 190 | 1.7 | 210 | 1.8 |
| Total | 2776 | 78.8 | 3830 | 84.8 | 5331 | 82.1 | 7054 | 80.0 | 8167 | 77.8 | 9103 | 76.8 | 10621 | 77.6 | 11784 | 77.5 |

STOCKBRIDGE

| First Year | 239 | 54.6 | 181 | 54.4 | 196 | 49.5 | 264 | 58.2 | 254 | 52.5 | 290 | 56.2 | 293 | 53.9 | 346 | 59.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Second Year | 199 | 45.4 | 151 | 45.3 | 198 | 50.0 | 188 | 41.4 | 213 | 44.0 | 195 | 37.8 | 238 | 43.8 | 232 | 39.8 |
| Special | --- | --- | 1 | . 3 | 2 | . 5 | 2 | . 4 | 17 | 3.5 | 31 | 6.0 | 13 | 2.3 | 5 | . 9 |
| Total | 438 | 12.4 | 333 | 7.4 | 396 | 6.1 | 454 | 5.2 | 484 | 4.6 | 516 | 4.3 | 544 | 4.0 | 583 | 3.8 |
| Graduate | 310 | 8.8 | 353 | 7.8 | 768 | 11.8 | 1303 | 14.8 | 1846 | 17.6 | 2240 | 18.9 | 2514 | 18.4 | 2835 | 18.7 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Enrollment | 3524 | 100.0 | 4516 | 100.0 | 6495 | 100.0 | 8811 | 100.0 | 10497 | 100.0 | 11859 | 100.0 | 13679 | 100.0 | 15202 | 100.0 |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official' Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.

ENROLLAENT BY CLASS LEVEL UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST FALL 1950-1967

|  | 1950 |  | 1956 |  | 1960 |  | 1963 |  | 1964 |  | 1965 |  | 1966 |  | 1967 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Class | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | $\%$ |
| Freshman | 847 | 26.4 | 1148 | 27.6 | 1725 | 30.1 | 2286 | 30.4 | 2592 | 30.0 | 2622 | 27.3 | 2954 | 26.4 | 3040 | 24.6 |
| Sophomore | 638 | 19.9 | 924 | 22.2 | 1518 | 26.5 | 1727 | 23.0 | 2135 | 24.7 | 2516 | 26.2 | 2904 | 26.0 | 3061 | 24.7 |
| Junior | 610 | 19.0 | 823 | 19.8 | 1018 | 17.8 | 1648 | 21.9 | 1781 | 20.6 | 2225 | 23.1 | 2602 | 23.3 | 2964 | 24.0 |
| Senior | 654 | 20.3 | 898 | 21.6 | 996 | 17.4 | 1221 | 16.3 | 1469 | 17.0 | 1572 | 16.3 | 1971 | 17.7 | 2509 | 20.3 |
| Specials | 27 | . 8 | 37 | . 8 | 74 | 1.3 | 172 | 2.3 | 190 | 2.1 | 168 | 1.7 | 190 | 1.7 | 210 | 1.7 |
| Stockbridge | 438 | 13.6 | 333 | 8.0 | 396 | 6.9 | 454 | 6.1 | 484 | 5.6 | 516 | 5.4 | 544 | 4.9 | 583 | 4.7 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undergraduates | 3214 | 91.2 | 4163 | 92.2 | 5727 | 88.2 | 7508 | 85.2 | 8651 | 82.4 | 9619 | 81.1 | 11165 | 81.6 | 12367 | 81.3 |
| Graduate | 310 | 8.8 | 353 | 7.8 | 768 | 11.8 | 1303 | 14.8 | 1846 | 17.6 | 2240 | 18.9 | 2514 | 18.4 | 2835 | 18.7 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Enrollment | 3524 | 100.0 | 4516 | 100.0 | 6495 | 100.0 | 8811 | 100.0 | 10497 | 100.0 | 11859 | 100.0 | 13679 | 100.0 | 15202 | 100.0 |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official" Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.

ENROLLMENT BY SEX
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST FALL 1950-1967

UNDERGRADUATE

| Male | 1989 | 71.7 | 2593 | 67.7 | 3280 | 61.5 | 4184 | 59.3 | 4681 | 57.3 | 5094 | 56.0 | 5860 | 55.2 | 6558 | 55.7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female | 787 | $\underline{28.3}$ | $\underline{1237}$ | 32.3 | $\underline{2051}$ | 38.5 | $\underline{2870}$ | 40.7 | 3486 | 42.7 | 4009 | 44.0 | 4761 | 44.8 | 5226 | 44.3 |
| Total | 2776 | 78.8 | 3830 | 84.8 | 5331 | 82.1 | 7054 | 80.1 | 8167 | 77.8 | 9103 | 76.8 | 10621 | 77.6 | 11784 | 77.5 |

STOCKBRIDGE

| Male | 428 | 97.7 | 326 | 97.9 | 387 | 97.7 | 434 | 95.6 | 462 | 95.5 | 490 | 95.0 | 517 | 95.0 | 547 | 93.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female | 10 | 2.3 | 7 | 2.1 | 9 | 2.3 | 20 | 4.4 | 22 | 4.5 | 26 | 5.0 | 27 | 5.0 | 36 | 6.2 |
| Total | 438 | 12.4 | 333 | 7.4 | 396 | 6.1 | 454 | 5.2 | 484 | 4.6 | 516 | 4.3 | 544 | 4.0 | 583 | 3.8 |

graduate

| Male | 284 | 91.6 | 269 | 76.2 | 600 | 78.1 | 964 | 74.0 | 1346 | 72.9 | 1650 | 73.7 | 1830 | 72.8 | 2015 | 71.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female | 26 | 8.4 | 84 | $\underline{23.8}$ | 168 | $\underline{21.9}$ | 339 | $\underline{26.0}$ | 500 | 27.1 | 590 | $\underline{26.3}$ | 684 | $\underline{27.2}$ | 820 | $\underline{28.9}$ |
| Total | 310 | 8.8 | 353 | 7.8 | 768 | 11.8 | 1303 | 14.8 | 1846 | 17.6 | 2240 | 18.9 | 2514 | 18.4 | 2835 | 18.7 |

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

| Male | 2701 | 76.7 | 3188 | 70.6 | 4267 | 65.7 | 5582 | 63.4 | 6489 | 61.8 | 7234 | 61.0 | 8207 | 60.0 | 9164 | 60.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Female | $\underline{823}$ | $\underline{23.3}$ | $\underline{1328}$ | $\underline{29.4}$ | $\underline{2228}$ | $\underline{34.3}$ | $\underline{3229}$ | $\underline{36.6}$ | $\underline{4008}$ | $\underline{38.2}$ | $\underline{4625}$ | $\underline{39.0}$ | $\underline{5472}$ | $\underline{40.0}$ | $\frac{6038}{\underline{35}}$ | $\underline{39.7}$ |
| Total | 3524 | 100.0 | 4516 | 100.0 | 6495 | 100.0 | 8811 | 100.0 | 10497 | 100.0 | 11859 | 100.0 | 13679 | 100.0 | 15202 | 100.0 |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official" Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.

SUMMER SESSION ENROLLMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST SUMMER 1959-1967

## First Main Session

| Individuals Enrolled | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Undergraduate | 597 | 654 | 745 | 744 | 693 | 1254 | 1765 | 2076 | $2589{ }^{1}$ |
| Graduate | 277 | 358 | 419 | 444 | 537 | 601 | 732 | 1047 | 1067 |
| Total | 874 | 1012 | 1164 | 1188 | 1230 | 1855 | 2497 | 3123 | 3656 |

Course Registrations

| Undergraduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4480 | 6146 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Graduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1668 | 1557 |
| Total | 1414 | 1497 | 1748 | 1661 | 2059 | 3745 | 5111 | 6148 | 7703 |

Second Main Session
Individuals Enrolled

Undergraduate Graduate

Total
Course Registrations

| Undergraduate | --- | -- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3304 | 2489 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Graduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1503 | 973 |
| Total | 1043 | 1070 | 1192 | 1372 | -- | 2848 | 4427 | 4357 | 3462 |

First and Second Main Sessions

Individuals Enrolled

| Undergraduate | 1068 | 1157 | 1307 | 1383 | 693 | 2292 | 3226 | 3682 | 4394 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Graduate | 597 | 563 | 640 | 685 | 537 | 983 | 1232 | 1679 | 1816 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1665 | 1720 | 1947 | 2068 | 1230 | 3275 | 4458 | 5361 | 6210 |

## Course Registrations

$\begin{array}{lllllllllll}\text { Total } & 2457 & 2567 & 2940 & 3033 & 2059 & 6593 & 9538 & 10505 & 11165\end{array}$

Special Sessions
Individuals Enrolled

| Undergraduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 210 | 285 | 425 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Graduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 116 | 325 | 332 |
| Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 326 | 610 | 757 |

Course Registrations

| Undergraduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 405 | $425{ }^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Graduate | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 391 | 435 |
| Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 796 | 860 |

Total Individuals Enrolled

| 1665 | 1720 | 1947 | 2068 | 1230 | 3275 | 4784 | 5971 | 6967 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Total Course Registrations
$2457 \quad 2567 \quad 2940 \quad 3033 \quad 2059 \quad 6593 \quad 9864^{3} 11301 \quad 12025$
Total Full-Time Equivalent Summer Students ${ }^{4}$
$\begin{array}{lllllllll}614 & 642 & 735 & 758 & 892 & 1648 & 2466 & 2825 & 3006\end{array}$
Preceding Fall Enrollment
$\begin{array}{lllllllll}5271 & 6131 & 6795 & 7018 & 7676 & 8811 & 10497 & 11859 & 13679\end{array}$
Total FTE Summer Students as \% of Preceding Fall Enrollment
$\begin{array}{lllllllll}11.7 & 10.5 & 11.3 & 10.8 & 11.6 & 18.7 & 23.5 & 23.8 & 22.0\end{array}$
${ }^{1}$ Includes 325 swingshift freshmen.
${ }^{2}$ Approximate -- final count not available.
$3^{3}$ Total course registrations for 1965 equals the number of course registrations for first and second main session plus the number of individuals enrolled in special sessions, the assumption being every student took at least one course. Hence, this figure is slightly conservative.
${ }^{4}$ FTE $=$ Total course registrations divided by 4 except for 1963 when $60 \%$ of the students enrolled for 6 week courses and $40 \%$ for 8 week courses giving an FTE of 892.

Source: Director of Suminer Session.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT <br> BY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHEPST <br> FALL 1962-1967*

|  | 1962 |  | 1963 |  | 1964 |  | 1965 |  | 1966 |  | 1967 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School or College | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | $N$ | \% | $N$ | \% | N | \% |
| Agriculture | 117 | 12.0 | 120 | 9.2 | 184 | 10.0 | 240 | 10.7 | 232 | 9.2 | 256 | 9.0 |
| Arts and Sciences | 495 | 50.8 | 632 | 48.5 | 904 | 49.0 | 1131 | 50.5 | $1325^{\circ}$ | 52.7 | 1461 | 51.5 |
| Business Administration | 38 | 3.9 | 51 | 3.9 | 80 | 4.3 | 86 | 3.8 | 84 | 3.8 | 124 | 4.4 |
| Education | 197 | 20.2 | 223 | 17.1 | 457 | 24.8 | 498 | 22.2 | 535 | 21.3 | 604 | 21.3 |
| Engineering | 48 | 4.9 | 72 | 5.5 | 112 | 6.1 | 130 | 5.8 | 157 | 6.2 | 179 | 6.3 |
| Home Economics | 6 | 0.6 | 6 | 0.5 | 10 | 0.5 | 18 | 0.8 | 27 | 1.1 | 53 | 1.9 |
| Nursing | --- | ---- | --- | --- | --- | ---- | --- | ---- | 4 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.1 |
| Physical Education | 0 | 0.0 | 18 | 1.4 | 13 | 0.7 | 28 | 1.3 | 46 | 1.8 | 42 | 1.5 |
| Public Health | 12 | 1.2 | 8 | 0.6 | 17 | 0.9 | 17 | 0.8 | 17 | 0.7 | 22 | 0.8 |
| Interdisciplinary*** | --- | ---- | --- | --- | --- | ---- | 39 | 1.8 | 53 | 2.1 | 91 | 3.2 |
| Unclassified* | 0 | 0.0 | 130 | 10.0 | 22 | 1.2 | 11 | 0.5 | 6 | 0.2 | --- | ---- |
| Off-Campus Programs (Pittsfield)* | 62 | 6.4 | 43 | 3.3 | 42 | 2.3 | 42 | 1.9 | 28 | 1.1 | - | ---- |
| Total Graduate Enrollment | 975 |  | 1303 |  | 1846 |  | 2240 |  | 2514 |  | 2835 |  |

NOTE: Although some discrepency may exist between these data and enrollment figures appearing elsewhere, these are the "official" Fall enrollment figures issued by the University.
*Data for 1967 are not complete.
**Including Computer Science, Labor Relations, Polymer Science and Engineering, and Statistics.

[^1]PERCENT INCREASE IN FALL ENROLLMENT AT MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

OF HIGHER EDUCATION
FALL 1960-1966

|  | UNIV. OF | S. 1 | STATE COLLEGES |  | TECH. INSTITUTES |  | COMMUNITY COLLEGES |  | ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FALL } \\ & \text { YEAR } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ENROLL- } \\ & \text { MENT } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \\ & \text { INC. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ENROLL- } \\ & \text { MENT } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { INC. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ENROLL- } \\ & \text { MENT } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { INC. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ENROLL- } \\ & \text { MENT } \end{aligned}$ | INC. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ENROLL- } \\ & \text { MENT } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { INC. } \end{gathered}$ |
| 1960 | 6,495 | ---- | 8,373 | ---- | 2,285 | ---- | 152 | ---- | 17,305 | ---- |
| 1961 | 7,018 | 8.1 | 9,155 | 9.3 | 2,508 | 9.8 | 1,035 | 80.9 | 19,716 | 13.9 |
| 1962 | 7,676 | 9.4 | 9,757 | 6.6 | 2,703 | 7.8 | 1,753 | 69.4 | 21,889 | 11.0 |
| 1963 | 8,811 | 14.8 | 10,702 | 9.7 | 2,832 | 4.8 | 2,283 | 30.2 | 24,628 | 12.5 |
| 1964 | 10,497 | 19.1 | 12,484 | 16.7 | 3,102 | 9.5 | 3,900 | 70.8 | 29,983 | 21.7 |
| 1965 | 13,103 | 24.8 | 15,015 | 20.3 | 4,102 | 32.5 | 5,980 | 53.3 | 38,200 | 27.4 |
| 1966 | 15,830 | 20.8 | 17,531 | 16.8 | 4,679 | 14.1 | 8,615 | 44.1 | 46,655 | 22.1 |

${ }^{1}$ Amherst and Boston campuses for $1966,1967$.
${ }^{2}$ The Community Colleges show high percent increases from year to year due to the founding of ten such colleges during this period.

[^2]The long range FTE enrollment projections listed below represent the University's best estimate of probable growth and provide a basis for planning. They are subject to constant review and will be updated as necessary.

| Fall | Amherst |  |  |  | Boston |  |  | Medical <br> School | Total University |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undergraduates | Stockbridge School | Graduate | Total Amherst | Undergraduate | Graduate | Total Boston |  |  |
| 1966 | 10,499 | 540 | 2,059 | 13,098 | 2,133 | --- | 2,133 | --- | 15,231 |
| 1967 | 11,673 | 583 | 2,314 | 14,570 | 2,530 | --- | 2,530 | --- | 17,100 |
| 1968 | 12,430 | 570 | 2,800 | 15,800 | 3,400 | --- | 3,400 | --- | 19,200 |
| 1969 | 13,520 | 580 | 3,200 | 17,300 | 3,600 | --- | 3,600 | --- | 20,900 |
| 1970 | 14,510 | 590 | 3,700 | 18,800 | 4,750 | 250 | 5,000 | 20 | 23,820 |
| 1971 | 15,500 | 600 | 4,200 | 20,300 | 5,700 | 300 | 6,000 | 68 | 26,368 |
| 1972 | 16,500 | 600 | 4,700 | 21,800 | 6,650 | 350 | 7,000 | 164 | 28,964 |
| 1973 | 17,500 | 600 | 5,200 | 23,300 | 7,550 | 450 | 8,000 | 268 | 31,568 |
| 1974 | 18,500 | 600 | 5,700 | 24,800 | 8,450 | 550 | 9,000 | 353 | 34, 1.53 |
| 1975 | 19,500 | 600 | 6,300 | 26,400 | 9,350 | 650 | 10,000 | 410 | 36,810 |
| 1976 | 20,500 | 600 | 6,900 | 28,000 | 10,200 | 800 | 11,000 | 421 | 39,421 |

ACTUAL AND PROJECTED TOTAL STUDENT ENROLLMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FALL 1940-1976*


* All data for 1966 and after are in terms of full-time equivalent students.

FALL ENROLLMENT
AT MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
FALL 1960-1966

| Fall <br> Year | Univ. of Mass. ${ }^{1}$ |  | State Colleges |  | Tech. Institutes |  | Community Colleges |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enroliment | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Enrollment | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Enrollment | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ | Enrollment | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ | Total |
| 1960 | 6,495 | 37.5 | 8,373 | 48.4 | 2,285 | 13.2 | 152 | . 9 | 17,305 |
| 1961 | 7,018 | 35.6 | 9,155 | 46.4 | 2,508 | 12.7 | 1,035 | 5.3 | 19,716 |
| 1962 | 7,676 | 35.0 | 9,757 | 44.6 | 2,703 | 12.4 | 1,753 | 8.0 | 21,889 |
| 1963 | 8,811 | 35.8 | 10,702 | 43.4 | 2,832 | 11.5 | 2,283 | 9.3 | 24,628 |
| 1964 | 10,497 | 35.0 | 12,484 | 41.6 | 3,102 | 10.4 | 3,900 | 13.0 | 29,983 |
| 1965 | 13,103 | 34.3 | 15,015 | 39.3 | 4,102 | 10.7 | 5,980 | 15.7 | 38,200 |
| 1966 | 15,830 | 33.9 | 17,531 | 37.6 | 4,679 | 10.0 | 8,615 | 18.5 | 46,655 |
|  | 64,430 | 35.0 | 83,017 | 41.8 | 22,211 | 11.2 | 23,718 | 12.0 | 198,376 |

[^3]DISTRIBUTION OF FALL ENROLLMENT IN MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1960-66


Note: Uniyersity of Massachusetts figures include the Amherst and Boston campuses for 1965, 1966

## SELECTED ENROLLMENT STATISTICS FROM THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION'S FACT BOOK

## PERCENT OF STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NINE TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS, 1966

|  | Conn. | Maine | Mass. | N.H. | R.I. | Vt. | N.E. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 State Universities | 21.7 | 40.6 | 8.1 | 30.2 | 24.1 | 32.8 | 16.1 |
| 24 State Colleges | 17.1 | 16.5 | 8.5 | 14.5 | 15.7 | 11.8 | 11.7 |
| 17 Public Two-Year Colleges | 5.0 | ---- | 5.2 | ---- | 7.7 | ----- | 4.5 |
| 13 Public Professional and Technical Schools | 3.7 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.6 | ---- | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Total Public | 47.5 | 59.8 | 24.8 | 46.3 | 47.5 | 46.9 | 35.1 |
| 11 Private Universities | 13.1 | ---- | 46.0 | 18.0 | 13.8 | ---- | 30.6 |
| 99 Private Four-Year Colleges ${ }^{1}$ | 34.5 | 30.4 | 19.8 | 25.6 | 29.9 | 41.3 | 25.3 |
| 29 Private Two-Year Colleges ${ }^{2}$ | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 4.1 |
| 24 Private Professional and Technical Schools | 2.0 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.1 | ---- | 4.2 | 4.6 |
| 5 Theological Schools | . 4 | . 7 | . 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | . 3 |
| Total Private | 52.5 | 40.2 | 75.2 | 53.7 | 52.5 | 53.1 | 64.9 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

[^4]PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1966


PERCENT OF N.E. RESIDENTS AND NON-N.E. RESIDENTS IN N.E. INSTITUTIONS, 1966

*Figures available for $80.8 \%$ of total undergraduates and graduates in New England.
PERCENT OF TOTAL ENROLLED IN EACH STATE, 1966


Source: Facts about New England Colleges and Universities, 1967-68, The New England Board of Higher Education, 1967

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN ENROLLMENTS AT ALL STATE-SUPPORTED FOUR-YEAR DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN POPULATION, 1956-57 to 1964-65


Source: Appropriations to Higher Education in Fifty States for the Years 1956-57, 1963-64 and 1964-65, The Office of Institutional Research, University of Michigan.

DEGREES GRANTED
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1871-1967

| Year ${ }^{1}$ | Bachelor's Degrees | $\begin{gathered} \text { Master's }{ }^{2} \\ \text { Degrees } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Doctorate Degrees | Total Degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1871 | 27 |  |  | 27 |
| 1872 | 24 |  |  | 24 |
| 1873 | 13 |  |  | 13 |
| 1874 | 13 |  |  | 13 |
| 1875 | 18 |  |  | 18 |
| 1876 | 24 |  |  | 24 |
| 1877 | 10 |  |  | 10 |
| 1878 | 21 |  |  | 21 |
| 1879 | 7 |  |  | 7 |
| 1880 | 7 |  |  | 7 |
| 1881 | 17 |  |  | 17 |
| 1882 | 31 |  |  | 31 |
| 1883 | 10 |  |  | 10 |
| 1884 | 4 |  |  | 4 |
| 1885 | 11 |  |  | 11 |
| 1886 | 12 |  |  | 12 |
| 1887 | 19 |  |  | 19 |
| 1888 | 19 |  |  | 19 |
| 1889 | 14 |  |  | 14 |
| 1890 | 20 |  |  | 20 |
| 1891 | 18 |  |  | 18 |
| 1892 | 22 |  |  | 22 |
| 1893 | 21 |  |  | 21 |
| 1894 | 34 |  |  | 34 |
| 1895 | 28 |  |  | 28 |
| 1896 | 31 | 2 |  | 33 |
| 1897 | 19 | 2 |  | 21 |
| 1898 | 12 | 1 |  | 13 |
| 1899 | 14 | - |  | 14 |
| 1900 | 23 | 1 |  | 24 |
| 1901 | 26 | 1 |  | 27 |
| 1902 | 23 | - | 1 | 24 |
| 1903 | 26 | - | 1 | 27 |
| 1904 | 21 | - | - | 21 |
| 1905 | 32 | 2 | - | 34 |
| 1906 | 28 | 1 | - | 29 |
| 1907 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| 1908 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| 1909 | 50 | - | 1 | 51 |
| 1910 | 43 | 1 | - | 44 |
| 1911 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 47 |
| 1912 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 85 |
| 1913 | 90 | 1 | - | 91 |
| 1914 | 98 | 8 | 3 | 109 |
| 1915 | 101 | 5 | 5 | 111 |


| Year ${ }^{1}$ | Bachelor's Degree | $\begin{gathered} \text { Master's }{ }^{2} \\ \text { Degrees } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Doctorate Degrees | Total Degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1916 | 102 | 5 | 3 | 110 |
| 1917 | 104 | 8 | - . | 112 |
| 1918 | 54 | 1 | - | 55 |
| 1919 | 74 | 1 | - | 75 |
| 1920 | 112 | 2 | - | 114 |
| 1921 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 102 |
| 1922 | 100 | 4 | 2 | 106 |
| 1923 | 92 | 11 | 1 | 104 |
| 1924 | 88 | 5 | 1 | 94 |
| 1925 | 79 | 3 | - | 82 |
| 1926 | 103 | 8 | - | 111 |
| 1927 | 84 | 5 | - | 89 |
| 1928 | 113 | 8 | 1 | 122 |
| 1929 | 102 | 5 | 1 | 108 |
| 1930 | 118 | 15 | 3 | 136 |
| 1931 | 118 | 9 | 4 | 131 |
| 1932 | 136 | 29 | 1 | 166 |
| 1933 | 126 | 41 | 1 | 168 |
| 1934 | 164 | 26 | 6 | 196 |
| 1935 | 194 | 28 | 6 | 228 |
| 1936 | 230 | 35 | 2 | 267 |
| 1937 | 234 | 48 | 2 | 284 |
| 1938 | 245 | 62 | 3 | 310 |
| 1939 | 234 | 56 | 5 | 295 |
| 1940 | 232 | 47 | 12 | 291 |
| 1941 | 264 | 66 | 7 | 337 |
| 1942 | 273 | 37 | 6 | 316 |
| 1943 | 205 | 18 | 4 | 227 |
| 1944 | 143 | 8 | 2 | 153 |
| 1945 | 126 | 14 | 3 | 143 |
| 1946 | 155 | 19 | 1 | 175 |
| 1947 | 290 | 32 | 2 | 324 |
| 1948 | 369 | 54 | 10 | 433 |
| 1949 | 516 | 65 | 11 | 592 |
| 1950 | 1,132 | 94 | 11 | 1,237 |
| 1951 | 681 | 115 | 10 | 806 |
| 1952 | 543 | 84 | 13 | 640 |
| 1953 | 551 | 92 | 13 | 656 |
| 1954 | 579 | 82 | 7 | 668 |
| 1955 | 666 | 87 | 11 | 764 |
| 1956 | 646 | 79 | 10 | 735 |
| 1957 | 755 | 107 | 11 | 873 |
| 1958 | 757 | 91 | 8 | 856 |
| 1959 | - 848 | 135 | 17 | 1,000 |
| 1960 | 787 | 104 | 10 | 901 |
| 1961 | 934 | 117 | 13 | 1,064 |
| 1962 | 917 | 181 | 17 | 1,115 |
| 1963 | 1,152 | 234 | 28 | 1,414 |
| 1964 | 1,144 | 209 | 31 | 1,384 |


| Year 1 | Bachelor's <br> Degree |  | Master's ${ }^{2}$ <br> Degrees | Doctorate <br> Degrees |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

$1_{\text {For the }}$ past several years, "Year" has been defined as the Academic Year and refers to degrees granted from September to August. Prior to this period, however, "Year" may have refered to calender year. However, while this table may not be consistent, the discrepency involved is negligible and does not seriously affect these data.
${ }^{2}$ Includes Bachelor of Landscape Architecture degree which is an advanced degree awarded by the Graduate School. Approximately two to five of these degrees are awarded per year at the present time.

[^5]BREAKDOWN OF DEGREES GRANTED UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1964-1967

| Degree Number Granted: | $1964{ }^{1}$ | $\underline{1965}$ | $\underline{1966}$ | $1967{ }^{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BACHELOR OF ARTS |  |  |  |  |
| College of Arts and Sciences | 480 | 571 | 674 | 768 |
| School of Education | 100 | $\underline{125}$ | $\underline{126}$ | 157 |
| Subtotal: | 580 | 696 | 800 | 925 |
| BACHELOR OF SCIENCE |  |  |  |  |
| College of Arts and Sciences | 136 | 144 | 136 | 169 |
| College of Agriculture | 75 | 68 | 99 | 98 |
| School of Engineering: |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Engineering | 24 | 18 | 19 | 12 |
| Civil Engineering | 23 | 28 | 37 | 33 |
| Electrical Engineering | 31 | 47 | 34 | 33 |
| Industrial Engineering | 5 | 14 | 11 | 15 |
| Mechanical Engineering | 42 | 43 | 30 | 28 |
| School of Home Economics | 32 | 31 | 40 | 41 |
| School of Nursing | 21 | 28 | 30 | 34 |
| School of Physical Education | 47 | 51 | 51 | 63 |
| Department of Public Health | 6 | 19 | 31 | 20 |
| Subtotal: | 422 | 491 | 518 | 546 |
| BACHELOR OF VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION | 119 | 114 | 144 | 198 |
| Total: Undergraduate Degrees | 1,144 | 1,303 | 1,463 | 1,671 |
| BACHELOR OF Jandscape ARCHITECTURE ${ }^{5}$ | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| MASTER'S DEGREES |  |  |  |  |
| Master of Arts | 51 | 82 | 121 | 144 |
| Master of Fine Arts | -- | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Master of Arts in Teaching | 7 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| Master of Education | 35 | 64 | 89 | 99 |
| Master of Jandscape Architecture | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Master of Science | 66 | 64 | 108 | 169 |
| M.S. in Accounting | -- | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| Master of Business Administration | 26 | 32 | 39 | 39 |
| M.S. in Chemical Engineering | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| M.S. in Civil Engineering | 8 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| M.S. in Electrical Engineering | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| M.S. in Mechanical Engineering | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| M.S. in Industrial Engineering | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Subtotal: | 204 | 270 | 418 | 545 |


|  | Degree Number | : $1964{ }^{1}$ | $1965^{2}$ | $1966^{3}$ | $1967{ }^{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DOCTOR OF EDU | CATION | -- | -- | -- | 5 |
| DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agronomy |  | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Animal Science |  | -- | -- | 1 | 3 |
| Biochemistry |  | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| Biology |  | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Botany |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chemistry |  | 2 | 10 | 15 | 11 |
| Economics |  | 1 | -- | 2 | 1 |
| English |  | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Entomology |  | 2 |  | -- | 2 |
| Entomology and Plant Pathology |  | -- | 1 | 1 | -- |
| Food Science and Technology |  | 3 | -- | 4 | 12 |
| Geology |  | -- | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| German |  | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Government |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| History |  | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| Mathematics |  | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Microbiology |  | 1 | 3 | -- | -- |
| Plant Pathology |  | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| Plant and Soil Science |  | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Poultry Science |  | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| Psychology |  | 13 | 9 | 14 | 17 |
| Sociology |  | -- | -- | 2 | 2 |
| Sociology and Anthropology |  | -- | -- | - | 1 |
| Zoology |  | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Subtotal: |  | 31 | 36 | 48 | 68 |
| Total: Graduate Degrees |  | 240 | 314 | 467 | 618 |
| GRAND TOTAL: | Degrees Granted | 1,384 | 1,617 | 1,930 | 2,289 |
|  | ${ }^{1}$ Includes degrees gra and June 7, 1964. <br> ${ }^{2}$ Includes degrees gra and June 13, 1965. <br> 3 <br> Includes degrees gra and June 12, 1966. <br> 4 <br> Includes degrees gra and June 4, 1967. <br> $5_{\text {Advanced }}$ degree awar | ovember <br> ovember <br> tober <br> tober <br> Gradua | 63, Apr <br> 64, Marc <br> 5, Febru <br> 6, Febru <br> ool. | $\begin{aligned} & 1964 \\ & 1965 \\ & 1966 \\ & 24,1967 \end{aligned}$ |  |

UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR PROGRAMS UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

AT AMHERST
1967-1968

There are 79 undergraduate major programs offered by the schools, colleges, and departments of the University of Massachusetts. These programs are available in the following areas:

## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

1. Agricultural Business
2. Agricultural and Food

Economics
3. Agricultural Engineering
4. Animal Sciences
5. Entomology
6. Fisheries Biology
7. Food Science and Technology
8. Forest Management

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
17. Anthropology
18. Art
19. Asian Studies
20. Astronomy (five-College Cooperation Program)
21. Biochemistry
22. Botany
23. Chemistry
24. Classics
25. Comparative Literature
26. Economics
27. Eng1ish
28. French
29. Geology
30. German
31. Government
32. History

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
49. Accounting
50. General Business
51. Business Administration and Economics
52. Finance
53. Urban and Regional Studies
54. General Management
9. Landscape Architecture
10. Park Administration
11. Plant and Soil Sciences
12. Plant Pathology
13. Pre-Veterinary
14. Restaurant and Hotel

Management
15. Wildlife Biology
16. Wood Technology
33. Journalistic Studies
34. Mathematics
35. Microbiology
36. Music
37. Philosophy
38. Physics
39. Pre-Dental
40. Pre-Medical
41. Pre-Veterinary
42. Psychology
43. Russian
44. Sociology
45. Spanish
46. Speech
47. Statistics
48. Zoology
55. Public Relations Management
56. Systems Management
57. Marketing
58. Personnel Management and

Industrial Relations
59. Production Management
60. Retailing

## SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

61. Education 62. Elementary Education

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
63. Chemical Engineering
64. Civil Engineering
65. Electrical Engineering

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS
68. Dietetics and Institutional
Administration
69. Food in Business
70. Fashion Merchandising

SCHOOL OF NURSING
73. Basic Nursing

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
74. Physical Education for Men 76. Recreation
75. Physical Education for Women

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
77. Community Health and Health 78. Environmental Health
66. Industrial Engineering
67. Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering
71. Child Development
72. Secondary Education and Extension

Education
79. Medical Technology

Stockbridge School (a division of the College of Agriculture) also offers an Associate Degree for students interested in the food and agricultural industries.

## MASTER'S DEGREES OFFERED GRADUATE SCHOOL <br> UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS <br> AT AMHERST <br> 1967-1968

Major fields in which courses are offered leading to the Master's Degree:

1. Accounting
2. Agricultural and Food Economics
3. Agricultural Engineering
4. Animal Science
5. Anthropology
6. Astronomy
7. Botany
8. Business Administration
9. Chemical Engineering
10. Chemistry
11. Civil Engineering
12. Computer Science
13. Dramatic Arts
14. Economics
15. Education
16. Electrical Engineering
17. English
18. Entomology
19. Fine Arts
20. Food Science and Technology
21. Forestry and Wood Technology
22. Geology
23. German
24. Government
25. Home Economics
26. Home Economics
27. Horticulture
28. Industrial Engineering
29. Labor Studies
30. Landscape Architecture
31. Marine Sciences
32. Mathematics
33. Mechanical Engineering
34. Microbiology
35. Music
36. Nursing
37. Nutrition and Food
38. Philosophy
39. Physical Education
40. Physics
41. Plant and Soil Sciences
42. Plant Pathology
43. Polymer Science and Engineering
44. Psychology
45. Public Health
46. Romance Languages
47. Russian
48. Sociology and Anthropology
49. Speech
50. Statistics
51. Veterinary Science
52. Wildife and Fisheries Biology
53. Zoology

DOCTOR'S DEGREES OFFERED GRADUATE SCHOOL UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1967-1968

Major fields in which courses are offered leading to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy:

1. Agricultural Economics
2. Agricultural and Food Economics
3. Animal Science
4. Astronomy
5. Biochemistry
6. Botany
7. Business Administration
8. Chemistry
9. Chemical Engineering
10. Civil Engineering
11. Economics
12. Electrical Engineering
13. Eng?ish
14. Entomology
15. Food Science and Technology
16. Forestry and Wood Technology
17. French
18. Geology
19. German
20. Government
21. History
22. Industrial Engineering
23. Mathematics
24. Mechanical Engineering
25. Microbiology
26. Nutrition and Food
27. Philosophy
28. Physics
29. Plant Pathology
30. P1ant Science
31. Polymer Science and Engineering
32. Psychology
33. Sociology
34. Soil Science
35. Spanish
36. Wildife and Fisheries Biology
37. Zoology

Major fields in which courses are offered leading to the degree of Doctor of Education:

1. Curriculum and Institution Specialists
2. School Administration
3. School Guidance

A cooperative Ph.D. program has been established by Amherst, Mount Holyoke and Smith Colleges and the University of Massachusetts. The degree is awarded by the University of Massachusetts but some and perhaps much, and in a few exceptional cases, even all the work leading to the degree might be done in one or more of the other institutions.

When a student has been awarded a degree under this program, the fact that it is a cooperative Ph.D. degree involving Amherst, Mount Holyoke and Smith Colleges and the University of Massachusetts will be indicated on the diploma, the permanent record card and all transcripts, as well as on the Commencement Program.

At the present time the following Departments are authorized to offer the Cooperative Ph.D. degree: all the Departments in the Biolngical Sciences; Chemistry, French, Geology, German, Philosophy, Physics, and Spanish.

Dean Edward C. Moore, Dean of the Graduate School, directs the Cooperative Ph.D. program. Dean Moore's office is located in Munson Hall (545-0666).

FRESHMEN APPLICANTS AND ENROLLMENTS
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
1954-67

| $\begin{gathered} \text { SEPTEMBER, } \\ \text { YEAR } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | TOTAL APPLICANTS | $\%$ INCREASE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR | APPLICANTS ACCEPTED | ACCEPTED AS \% OF TOTAL APPLICANTS | APPLICANTS ENROLLED | APPLICANTS ENROLLED AS \% OF APPLICANTS ACCEPTED | APPLICANTS ENROLLED AS \% OF TOTAL APPLICANTS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1954 | 3,281 | ---- | ----- | ---- | 1,182 | - | 36.0 |
| 1955 | 3,677 | 12.1 | ----- | ---- | 1,088 | ---- | 29.6 |
| 1956 | 4,012 | 9.1 | ----- | -.-- | 1,148 | ---- | 28.6 |
| 1957 | 4,738 | 18.1 | ----- | ---- | 1,266 | ---- | 26.7 |
| 1958 | 5,408 | 14.1 | -- | ---- | 1,366 | ---- | 25.3 |
| 1959 | 5,162 | - 4.5 | 3,011 | 58.3 | 1,756 | 58.3 | 34.0 |
| 1960 | 5,939 | 15.1 | 2,930 | 49.3 | 1,658 | 56.6 | 27.9 |
| 1961 | 6,521 | 9.8 | 3,349 | 51.4 | 1,828 | 54.6 | 28.0 |
| 1962 | 6,930 | 6.3 | 3,445 | 49.7 | 1,854 | 53.8 | 26.8 |
| 1963 | 7,547 | 8.9 | 4,178 | 55.4 | 2,198 | 52.6 | 29.1 |
| 1964 | 11,867 | 57.2 | 4,505 | 38.0 | 2,451 | 54.4 | 20.7 |
| 1965 | A--11,799 | . 6 | 4,976 | 42.2 | 2,535 | 50.9 | 21.5 |
|  | в-- 2,309 |  | 1,739 | 75.3 | 1,217 | 70.0 | 52.7 |
|  | A \& B--14,108 | 18.9 | 6,715 | 47.6 | 3,752 | 55.9 | 26.6 |
| 1966 | A--14, 802 | 25.5 | 6,751 | 45.6 | 2,954 | 43.8 | 20.0 |
|  | B-- 3,550 | 53.7 | 2,300 | 64.8 | 1,175 | 51.1 | 33.1 |
|  | A \& B--18,352 | 30.1 | 9,051 | 49.3 | 4,129 | 45.6 | 22.5 |
| $1967{ }^{1}$ | A--17, 500 | 18.2 | 7,200 ${ }^{2}$ | 41.1 | 2,950 ${ }^{2}$ | 41.0 | 16.9 |
|  | B-- 3,300 | - 7.0 | 2,000 | 60.6 | 891 | 44.6 | 27.0 |
|  | A \& B--20,800 | 13.3 | 9,200 | 44.2 | 3,841 | 41.8 | 18.5 |
| A--Amherst |  | $1_{\text {Figures }}$ for 1967 are approximations in some cases. <br> ${ }^{2}$ Does not include Swingshift Freshmen--900 accepted; 320 enrolled. |  |  |  |  |  |
| B--Boston |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Admissions and Records.

FRESHMEN APPLICANTS VERSUS APPLICANTS ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS 1954-1967


## GRADUATE SCHOOL APPLICANTS AND ENROLLMENTS UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1963-1967*

| Fal1 | Total <br> Applicants | \% Increase Over Prior Year | Applicants Accepted | Accepted as \% of Total Applicants | Applicants Enrolled | Enrolled as \% of Accepted | Enrolled as \% of Applicants |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1963 | 2,506 | -- | 1,032 | 41.2 | 600 | 58.1 | 23.9 |
| 1964 | 3,957 | 57.9 | 1,714 | 43.3 | 746 | 43.5 | 18.9 |
| 1965 | 5,124 | 30.0 | 1,932 | 37.7 | 910 | 47.1 | 17.8 |
| 1966 | 6,533 | 27.5 | 2,301 | 35.2 | 971 | 42.2 | 14.9 |
| 1967 | 6,275 | - 4.0 | 3,681 | 58.7 | 1141 | 31.0 | 18.2 |

*Data is not available prior to 1963.

Source: Graduate School
STOCKBRIDGE SCHOOL APPLICANTS AND ADMISSIONS
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST
$1956-1967$

| Fal1 | Applicants | \% Increase Over Prior Year | Applicants Accepted | Accepted as \% of Total Applicants | Applicants Enrolled | Enrolled as \% of Accepted | Enrolled as \% of Applicants |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1956 | 290 | -- | 261 | 90.0 | 180 | 69.0 | 62.1 |
| 1957 | 301 | 3.8 | 270 | 89.7 | 179 | 66.3 | 59.5 |
| 1958 | 357 | 18.6 | 302 | 84.6 | 199 | 65.9 | 55.7 |
| 1959 | 370 | 3.6 | 322 | 87.0 | 245 | 76.1 | 66.2 |
| 1960 | 362 | - 2.2 | 315 | 87.0 | 198 | 62.9 | 54.7 |
| 1961 | 386 | 6.6 | 340 | 88.1 | 242 | 71.2 | 62.7 |
| 1962 | 420 | 8.3 | 371 | 88.3 | 266 | 71.7 | 63.3 |
| 1963 | 446 | 6.2 | 310 | 69.5 | 264 | 85.2 | 59.2 |
| 1964 | 617 | 38.3 | 326 | 52.8 | 254 | 77.9 | 41.2 |
| 1965 | 641 | 3.9 | 390 | 60.8 | 290 | 74.4 | 45.2 |
| 1966 | 758 | 18.3 | 408 | 53.8 | 293 | 71.8 | 38.7 |
| 1967 | 598 | -21.1 | 433 | 72.4 | 352 | 81.3 | 58.9 |

Source: Stockbridge School of Agriculture

FRESHMEN CLASS COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD MEDIAN SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST SCORES UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FRESHMEN

| CLASS OF: | VERBAL | NJMMERICAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 1963 | 511 | 528 |
| 1964 | $\cdots$ | $-\ldots$ |
| 1965 | $-\ldots$ | $-\ldots$ |
| 1967 | 534 | 569 |
| 1968 | 542 | 571 |
| 1969 | 558 | 582 |
| 1970 | 567 | 593 |
|  | 561 | 592 |

600111111


500
Freshmen Class of:


[^6]CEEB-SAT SCORES
ALL STUDENTS, CLASSES OF 1966-70 UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

CLASS OF:


VERBAL

| $700-$ up | 29 | 1.6 | 45 | 2.1 | 71 | 2.8 | 97 | 3.9 | 68 | 2.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 112 | 6.2 | 113 | 5.2 | 184 | 7.2 | 204 | 8.1 | 192 | 6.8 |
| $600-649$ | 218 | 12.0 | 322 | 14.8 | 449 | 17.5 | 523 | 20.8 | 459 | 16.1 |
| $550-599$ | 392 | 21.6 | 503 | 23.2 | 698 | 27.1 | 683 | 27.1 | 678 | 23.8 |
| $500-549$ | 507 | 27.9 | 598 | 27.6 | 687 | 26.7 | 507 | 20.2 | 696 | 24.5 |
| $450-499$ | 369 | 20.3 | 391 | 18.0 | 335 | 13.0 | 360 | 14.3 | 492 | 17.3 |
| $400-449$ | 159 | 8.8 | 163 | 7.5 | 125 | 4.9 | 116 | 4.6 | 208 | 7.3 |
| $350-399$ | 27 | 1.5 | 29 | 1.3 | 22 | 0.9 | 20 | 0.8 | 40 | 1.4 |
| $300-349$ | 4 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.03 | 4 | 0.2 | 10 | .4 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.05 | 1 | 0.03 | 2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  | 2170 |  | 2573 |  | 2516 |  | 2843 |  |

NUMERICAL

| 700 -up | 70 | 3.9 | 98 | 4.5 | 157 | 6.1 | 168 | 6.7 | 125 | 4.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 179 | 9.9 | 225 | 10.4 | 321 | 12.5 | 411 | 16.3 | 325 | 11.4 |
| $600-649$ | 350 | 19.3 | 450 | 20.7 | 580 | 22.5 | 608 | 24.2 | 632 | 22.2 |
| $550-599$ | 487 | 26.8 | 548 | 25.3 | 640 | 24.9 | 600 | 23.8 | 780 | 27.4 |
| $500-549$ | 479 | 26.4 | 540 | 24.9 | 586 | 22.8 | 467 | 18.6 | 599 | 21.1 |
| $450-499$ | 194 | 10.7 | 209 | 9.6 | 213 | 8.3 | 199 | 7.9 | 272 | 9.6 |
| $400-449$ | 52 | 2.9 | 88 | 4.1 | 69 | 2.7 | 52 | 2.1 | 97 | 3.4 |
| $350-399$ | 6 | 0.3 | 12 | 0.6 | 7 | 0.3 | 9 | 0.4 | 11 | 0.4 |
| $300-349$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  | 2170 |  | 2573 |  | 2516 |  | 2843 |

[^7]CEEB-SAT SCORES
MALES, CLASSES OF 1966-70
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST


VERBAL

| 700 up | 16 | 1.5 | 14 | 1.2 | 22 | 1.8 | 34 | 2.6 | 30 | 2.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 53 | $5 . C$ | 61 | 5.2 | 73 | 6.0 | 93 | 7.1 | 75 | 4.9 |
| $600-649$ | 94 | 8.9 | 144 | 12.3 | 184 | 15.0 | 235 | 17.9 | 196 | 12.9 |
| $550-599$ | 198 | 18.7 | 237 | 20.2 | 306 | 25.0 | 343 | 26.1 | 348 | 22.9 |
| $500-549$ | 287 | 27.1 | 314 | 26.8 | 338 | 27.6 | 263 | 20.0 | 381 | 25.0 |
| $450-499$ | 259 | 24.4 | 252 | 21.5 | 199 | 16.2 | 237 | 18.1 | 303 | 19.9 |
| $400-449$ | 131 | 12.4 | 119 | 10.2 | 84 | 6.9 | 86 | 6.5 | 144 | 9.5 |
| $350-399$ | 19 | 1.8 | 24 | 2.0 | 18 | 1.5 | 16 | 1.2 | 35 | 2.3 |
| $300-349$ | 3 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.3 | 10 | 0.7 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  | 1171 |  | 1225 |  | 1313 |  | 152 |

NUMERICAL

| 700-up | 47 | 4.4 | 71 | 6.1 | 105 | 8.6 | 118 | 9.0 | 88 | 5.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 123 | 11.6 | 141 | 12.0 | 203 | 16.6 | 249 | 19.0 | 193 | 12.7 |
| $600-649$ | 222 | 20.9 | 267 | 22.8 | 307 | 25.1 | 322 | 24.5 | 384 | 25.2 |
| $550-599$ | 283 | 26.7 | 301 | 25.7 | 305 | 24.9 | 329 | 25.1 | 417 | 27.4 |
| $500-549$ | 245 | 23.1 | 256 | 21.9 | 226 | 18.4 | 197 | 15.0 | 272 | 17.9 |
| $450-499$ | 107 | 10.1 | 101 | 8.6 | 61 | 5.0 | 76 | 5.8 | 119 | 7.8 |
| $400-449$ | 28 | 2.6 | 30 | 2.6 | 17 | 1.4 | 18 | 1.4 | 42 | 2.8 |
| $350-399$ | 5 | 0.5 | 4 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.3 |
| $300-349$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Tota1 | 1060 |  | 1171 |  | 1225 |  | 1313 |  | 1522 |  |

[^8]CEEB-SAT SCORES
FEMALES, CLASSES OF 1966-70
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

CLASS OF:


VERBAL

| 700-up | 13 | 1.7 | 31 | 3.1 | 49 | 3.6 | 63 | 5.2 | 38 | 2.9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 59 | 7.8 | 52 | 5.2 | 111 | 8.2 | 111 | 9.2 | 117 | 8.9 |
| $600-649$ | 124 | 16.4 | 178 | 17.8 | 265 | 19.7 | 288 | 23.9 | 263 | 19.9 |
| $550-599$ | 194 | 25.6 | 266 | 26.6 | 392 | 29.1 | 340 | 28.3 | 330 | 25.0 |
| $500-549$ | 220 | 29.1 | 284 | 28.4 | 349 | 25.9 | 244 | 20.3 | 315 | 23.8 |
| $450-499$ | 110 | 14.5 | 139 | 13.9 | 136 | 10.0 | 123 | 10.2 | 189 | 14.3 |
| $400-449$ | 28 | 3.7 | 44 | 4.4 | 41 | 3.0 | 30 | 2.5 | 64 | 4.8 |
| $350-399$ | 8 | 1.1 | 5 | 0.5 | 4 | 0.3 | 4 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.4 |
| $300-349$ | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
|  |  | 757 |  | 999 |  | 1348 |  | 1203 |  | -1321 |

NUMERICAL

| $700-\mathrm{up}$ | 23 | 3.0 | 27 | 2.7 | 52 | 3.9 | 50 | 4.2 | 37 | 2.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $650-699$ | 56 | 7.4 | 84 | 8.4 | 118 | 8.8 | 162 | 13.5 | 132 | 10.0 |
| $600-649$ | 128 | 16.9 | 183 | 18.3 | 273 | 20.3 | 286 | 23.8 | 248 | 18.8 |
| $550-599$ | 204 | 26.9 | 247 | 24.7 | 335 | 24.9 | 271 | 22.5 | 363 | 27.5 |
| $500-549$ | 234 | 30.9 | 284 | 28.4 | 360 | 26.7 | 270 | 22.4 | 327 | 24.8 |
| $450-499$ | 87 | 11.5 | 108 | 10.8 | 152 | 11.3 | 123 | 10.2 | 153 | 11.6 |
| $400-449$ | 24 | 3.2 | 58 | 5.8 | 52 | 3.9 | 34 | 2.8 | 55 | 4.2 |
| $350-399$ | 1 | 0.1 | 8 | 0.8 | 6 | 0.4 | 6 | 0.5 | 6 | 0.5 |
| $300-349$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $250-299$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 757 |  | $\boxed{999}$ |  | $\overline{1348}$ |  | $\overline{1203}$ |  | $\overline{1321}$ |  |

[^9]HIGH SCHOOL RANK
CLASSES OF 1966-70
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

| CLASS OF: | 1966 |  | 1967 |  | 1968 |  | 1969 |  | 1970 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | $\%$ | N | \% | N | \% |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-5 \% | 66 | 6.1 | 75 | 6.3 | 143 | 11.6 | 130 | 9.8 | 162 | 10.7 |
| 6-10 | 110 | 10.2 | 118 | 9.9 | 156 | 12.6 | 193 | 14.5 | 187 | 12.4 |
| 11-15 | 121 | 11.2 | 143 | 12.0 | 176 | 14.2 | 178 | 13.4 | 228 | 15.1 |
| 16-20 | 129 | 12.0 | 128 | 10.7 | 161 | 13.0 | 187 | 14.0 | 195 | 12.9 |
| 21-25 | 135 | 12.5 | 157 | 13.2 | 157 | 12.7 | 154 | 11.6 | 175 | 11.6 |
| 26-35 | 221 | 20.5 | 228 | 19.1 | 219 | 17.7 | 219 | 16.4 | 236 | 15.6 |
| 36-50 | 171 | 15.9 | 219 | 18.4 | 128 | 10.3 | 167 | 12.5 | 195 | 12.9 |
| 51-75 | 93 | 8.6 | 103 | 8.6 | 73 | 5.9 | 78 | 5.9 | 90 | 5.9 |
| 76-99 | 31 | 2.9 | 30 | 1.7 | 25 | 2.0 | 27 | 2.0 | 46 | 3.0 |
| Total | 1077 |  | 1191 |  | 1238 |  | 1333 |  | 1514 |  |

## FEMALES

| $1-5 \%$ | 187 | 24.9 | 224 | 22.3 | 345 | 25.9 | 360 | 30.0 | 341 | 25.9 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $6-10$ | 159 | 21.1 | 217 | 21.8 | 315 | 23.6 | 288 | 24.0 | 341 | 25.9 |
| $11-15$ | 125 | 16.6 | 190 | 19.1 | 210 | 15.8 | 210 | 17.5 | 227 | 17.2 |
| $16-20$ | 91 | 12.1 | 104 | 10.5 | 172 | 12.9 | 142 | 11.8 | 156 | 11.8 |
| $21-25$ | 78 | 10.4 | 101 | 10.2 | 132 | 9.9 | 93 | 7.8 | 99 | 7.5 |
| $26-35$ | 74 | 9.8 | 97 | 9.8 | 104 | 7.8 | 62 | 5.2 | 109 | 8.8 |
| $36-50$ | 25 | 3.3 | 43 | 4.3 | 43 | 3.2 | 27 | 2.3 | 30 | 2.3 |
| $51-75$ | 8 | 1.1 | 18 | 1.8 | 9 | 0.7 | 14 | 1.2 | 12 | 0.9 |
| $76-99$ | 5 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.3 | 4 | 0.3 |
|  |  |  |  | 994 |  | 1333 |  | 1199 |  | -1319 |

TOTAL

| $1-5 \%$ | 253 | 13.8 | 299 | 13.7 | 488 | 19.0 | 490 | 19.4 | 503 | 17.8 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $6-10$ | 269 | 14.7 | 335 | 14.3 | 471 | 18.3 | 481 | 19.0 | 528 | 18.6 |
| $11-15$ | 246 | 13.4 | 333 | 15.2 | 386 | 15.0 | 388 | 15.3 | 455 | 16.1 |
| $16-20$ | 220 | 12.0 | 232 | 10.6 | 333 | 13.0 | 329 | 13.0 | 351 | 12.4 |
| $21-25$ | 213 | 11.6 | 258 | 11.8 | 289 | 11.2 | 247 | 9.8 | 274 | 9.7 |
| $26-35$ | 295 | 16.1 | 325 | 14.9 | 323 | 12.6 | 281 | 11.1 | 345 | 12.2 |
| $36-50$ | 196 | 10.7 | 262 | 12.0 | 171 | 6.7 | 194 | 7.7 | 225 | 7.9 |
| $51-75$ | 101 | 5.5 | 121 | 5.5 | 82 | 3.2 | 92 | 3.6 | 102 | 3.6 |
| $76-99$ | 36 | 2.0 | 20 | 0.9 | 28 | 1.1 | 30 | 1.2 | 50 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  |  | 2185 |  | 2571 |  | 2532 |  | 283 |
| Total | 1829 |  | 2533 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^10]SELECTED ITEMS FROM THE
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION'S SURVEY
OF ENTERING FRESHMEN, FALL 1966

The following data were gathered as part of the "Program of Longitudinal Research on the Higher Educational System" recently undertaken by the Office of Research of the American Council on Education (ACE). The purposes of this program are "to evaluate the impact of the college environment on the student's development, and to provide a source of current, readily available information about the population of college students."

While 307 institutions were selected to participate in this survey in the fall of 1966 , only the 56 public universities selected will be considered here. Since the University of Massachusetts at Amherst is a member of this category, this sample was felt to be most appropriate. A complete list of the 56 institutions in this sample is included.

The following table, then, presents the results for the University of Massachusetts at Amherst and the norms for this sample of public universities on 17 of the items surveyed. Although substantial differences are clearly revealed between the University and these norms on several items, it should be kept in mind that there is considerable variation within the category of public universities.

| Item Description | Univ. of MassachusettsAmherst |  |  | Public Universities National Norms |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Number of students | 53.7 | 46.3 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 43.1 | 100.0 |
| Percent of students nineteen or older ${ }^{1}$ | 13.7 | 3.1 | 8.8 | 18.9 | 12.8 | 16.3 |
| Type of Secondary School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public | 83.2 | 90.1 | 86.4 | 85.8 | 88.2 | 86.8 |
| Private (Denominational) | 10.8 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 10.2 |
| Private (Nondemoninational) | 5.5 | 0.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| Other | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Average grade in High School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $A$ or A! | 1.5 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 9.4 | 6.8 |
| A- | 5.4 | 15.9 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 16.1 | 12.0 |
| B + . | 18.9 | 30.8 | 24.4 | 18.0 | 25.1 | 21.0 |
| B | 31.1 | 33.3 | 32.1 | 23.9 | 26.2 | 24.9 |
| B- | 22.9 | 10.9 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 11.2 | 14.5 |
| $\mathrm{C}+$ | 14.2 | 3.2 | 9.1 | 15.7 | 8.0 | 12.3 |
| C | 5.8 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 11.0 | 4.0 | 8.0 |
| D | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| Secondarv School achievements |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elected president student organ- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ization | 19.3 | 17.6 | 18.5 | 24.4 | 24.0 | 24.2 |
| High rating state music contest | 3.6 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 8.8 | 14.1 | 11.1 |
| State/regional speech contest | 5.1 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 6.7 |
| Major part in a play | 17.2 | 16.7 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 19.6 | 18.7 |
| Varsity letter (sports). | 52.4 | 23.3 | 38.9 | 43.9 | 12.6 | 30.4 |
| Award in art competition | 2.6 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 5.2 |
| Edited school paper | 8.8 | 20.3 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 17.0 | 12.2 |
| Had original writing published | 15.7 | 29.4 | 22.1 | 13.8 | 21.8 | 17.2 |
| NSF summer program 2 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| State/regional science contest ${ }^{2}$ | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.0 |
| Scholastic honor society | 25.5 | 52.3 | 37.9 | 26.6 | 44.4 | 34.3 |
| Highest academic degree planned |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | 3.2 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 3.9 |
| Associate (or equivalent) | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Bachelor's Degree (B.A., B.S.) | 19.8 | 38.4 | 28.4 | 33.5 | 53.5 | 42.1 |
| Master's Degree (M.A., M.S.) | 44.5 | 45.9 | 45.2 | 31.5 | 30.9 | 31.2 |
| Ph.D. or Ed.D. | 18.8 | 9.5 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 5.5 | 10.3 |
| M.D., D.D.S., or D.V.M. | 11.2 | 3.7 | 7.7 | 9.3 | 2.6 | 6.4 |
| LI. B or J.D. | 1.8 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 1.9 |
| B. D. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Other | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Age in years as of December $31,1966$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Item Description

```
Region of home state }\mp@subsup{}{}{3
    Middle states
    New England
    North Central
    Northwest
    Southern
    Western
    Foreign
```

Father's education
Grammar school or less
Some high school
High school graduate
Some college
College degree
Post graduate degree
Mother's education
Grammar school or less
Some high school
High school graduate
Some college
College degree
Postgraduate degree
Racial background
Caucasian
Negro
American Indian
Oriental
Other
Religious background
Protestant
Roman Catholic
Jewish
Other
None
Present religious preference
Protestant

| 27.5 | 32.1 | 29.7 | 54.5 | 59.9 | 56.8 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 46.5 | 44.8 | 45.7 | 25.9 | 24.3 | 25.2 |
| 12.8 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 5.3 |
| 10.3 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 5.7 | 7.4 |

${ }^{3}$ States have been grouped according to the areas defined by the six regional accrediting associations.

|  | Perc |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Univ. of Massachusetts- <br> Amherst |  |
| Item Description | Male Female $\quad$ Total |  |

Estimated parental income ${ }^{4}$ Less than $\$ 4,000$
\$4,000-\$5,999
\$6,000-\$7,999

$$
\$ 8,000-\$ 9,999
$$

$$
\$ 10,000-\$ 14,999
$$

$$
\$ 15,000-\$ 19,999
$$

$$
\$ 20,000-\$ 24,999
$$

$$
\$ 25,000-\$ 29,999
$$

$$
\$ 30,000 \text { or more }
$$

Major sources of financial support
during freshman year
Employment during college
Employment during summer
Scholarship
G.I. Bill

Personal savings
Tuition deferment loan from college
Parental aid
Federal government
Commercial loan
How this college first came to student's attention

|  | 20.9 | 24.2 | 22.4 | 23.0 | 30.6 | 26.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Relative | 17.7 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 15.9 | 18.9 | 17.2 |
| Friend | 20.2 | 16.9 | 18.7 | 16.9 | 12.1 | 14.8 |
| High school counselor or teacher | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| College placement service | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 6.2 |
| Representative of the college | 15.7 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 20.1 | 17.1 | 18.8 |
| Other source | 20.6 | 19.0 | 19.9 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 16.1 |

Very descriptive of the atmosphere of the college

Intellectual
Snobbish
Social
Victorian
Practical-minded
Warm
Realistic
Liberal

4 Reported estimate of total income of parental family last year. (all sources, before taxes).

## Item Description

Applies to this college (Yes) Great pressure for high grades There is little school spirit Students academic calibre high Keen competition for grades Freshmen take orders for a time Not much to do except study I felt lost when I came here This college builds poise Athletics are overemphasized Classes are usually informal Students are like numbers in a book

## Percentages

| Percentages |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Univ. of Massachusetts-$\qquad$ |  |  | Public Universities National Norms |  |  |
| Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 50.7 | 49.9 | 50.3 | 53.3 | 49.2 | 51.6 |
| 4.9 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 7.0 |
| 61.5 | 67.7 | 64.4 | 59.2 | 57.9 | 58.6 |
| 63.8 | 60.9 | 62.5 | 64.9 | 57.1 | 61.6 |
| 45.4 | 58.0 | 51.2 | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.2 |
| 3.8 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 10.6 | 7.3 | 9.2 |
| 42.3 | 55.7 | 48.5 | 41.9 | 47.8 | 44.5 |
| 85.9 | 86.2 | 86.0 | 86.9 | 86.7 | 86.8 |
| 6.8 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 5.5 |
| 60.5 | 55.0 | 58.0 | 46.3 | 51.1 | 48.4 |
| 51.2 | 43.8 | 47.7 | 40.7 | 39.1 | 40.0 |

Institutions Comprising the
Sample of Public Universities for the ACE Survey of Entering Freshmen
Arizona State University
Colorado State University
CUNY - City College
Florida State University
Louisiana State University
Miami University
Michigan State University
Montana State University
New Mexico State University
North Dakota State University
Ohio State University
Oklahoma State University
Oregon State University
Pennsylvania State University
Purdue University
Southern Illinois University
Texas Technological College
University of Alaska
University of Akron
University of California-Berkely
University of California-Davis
University of California-Los Angeles
University of California-Riverside
University of California-Santa Barbara
University of Colorado
University of Connecticut
University of Delaware
University of Georgia
Arizona State University
Colorado State University
CUNY - City College
Florida State University
Louisiana State University
Miami University
Michigan State University
Montana State University
New Mexico State University
North Dakota State University
Ohio State University
Oklahoma State University
Oregon State University
Pennsylvania State University
Purdue University
Southern Illinois University
Texas Technological College
University of Alaska
University of Akron
University of California-Berkely
University of California-Davis
University of California-Los Angeles
University of California-Riverside
University of California-Santa Barbara University of Colorado
University of Connecticut
University of Delaware
University of Georgia

University of Idaho
University of Illinois
University of Iowa-Iowa City
University of Kansas
University of Kentucky
University of Louisville
University of Massachusetts-Amherst
University of Michigan
University of Mississippi
University of Misouri
University of Nevada
University of New Hampshire
University of New Mexico
University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
University of Pennsylvania
University of Pureto Rico
University of Rhode Island
University of South Carolina
University of Tennessee
University of Vermont
University of Virginia
University of Washington
University of Wisconsin-Madison
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
University of Wyoming
Utah State University
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Washington State University

[^11]
## CLASS AND UNIVERSITY YEARLY GRADE POINT AVERAGES UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1965-1966 ${ }^{\top}$

| Class of 1966 | Number of Students ${ }^{2}$ | Average of Averages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Men | 1769 | 2.513 |
| Women | 1169 | 2.830 |
| Class | 2938 | 2.639 |
| Class of 1967 |  |  |
| Men | 2566 | 2.267 |
| Women | 1613 | 2,432 |
| Class | 4179 | 2.331 |
| Class of 1968 |  |  |
| Men | 2618 | 2,051 |
| Women | 2401 | 2.366 |
| Class | 5019 | 2.201 |
| Class of 1969 |  |  |
| Men | 3015 | 1.976 |
| Women | 2554 | 2,267 |
| Class | 5569 | 2.109 |
| Class of $1970{ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Men | 22 | 1.713 |
| Women | 9 | 2.377 |
| Class | 31 | 1,903 |
| Tota 1 |  |  |
| Men | 9990 | 2,165 |
| Women | 7746 | 2.417 |
| University | 17736 | 2.275 |

[^12]Source: Admissions and Records Office,

UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT WITHDRAWALS UNIVEERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST COLLEGE YEAR 1965-1966

| Reasons | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | $1970{ }^{1}$ | NC | Specials | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scholastic Dismissals ${ }^{2}$ | 19 | 125 | 237 | 417 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 809 |
| Difficulty with Studies | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Financial | 2 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| Transfer | 1 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Discipline | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Personal | 25 | 93 | 91 | 91 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 329 |
| Military Enlistment/Induction | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Health | 5 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 86 |
| Reason Unknown | 47 | 72 | 94 | 99 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 321 |
| Marriage | 2 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| Totals | 102 | 347 | 520 | 687 * | 26 | 13 | 20 | 1,715 |
| ${ }^{7}$ Some students from the Class | of 19 | 70 ent | red i | the | Spring | of 1 | 966: |  |

Source: Admissions and Records Office.

MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FALL 1966
(BY COUNTY AND GEOGRAPHIC AREA)


MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS ATTENחINE THE
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST
FALL 1966
(BY GEOGRAPHIIC AREA)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Geographic } \\ \text { Area } \end{gathered}$ | Underaraduate ${ }^{2}$ Students | \% of Total Underqraduate Students | Fraduates Students | \% of Total Graduate Sturents | Total Students | \% of Total Students |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Eastern Mass. | 6,322 | 65.7 | 462 | 31.6 | 6,784 | 61.2 |
| Westorn Mass. | 3,299 | 34.3 | 998 | 68.4 | 4,297 | 38.8 |
| Total | 9,621 | 100.0 | 1,460 | 100.0 | 11,081 | 100.0 |

[^13]MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS ATTENDINO THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FALL 1966
(BY COUNTY)

| County | Undergraduate ${ }^{1}$ Students | $\%$ of Total Undergraduate Students | Graduate Students | \% of Total Graduate Students | Total Students | \% of Total Students |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barnstable | 155 | 1.6 | 17 | 1.2 | 172 | 1.6 |
| Berkshire | 481 | 5.0 | 103 | 7.0 | 584 | 5.3 |
| Bristol | 482 | 5.0 | 46 | 3.2 | 528 | 4.8 |
| Dukes | 11 | . 1 | 4 | . 3 | 15 | . 1 |
| Essex | 875 | 9.1 | 43 | 2.9 | 918 | 8.3 |
| Franklin | 370 | 3.8 | 136 | 9.3 | 506 | 4.6 |
| Hampden | 1,246 | 13.0 | 355 | 24.3 | 1,601 | 14.4 |
| Hampshire | 903 | 9.4 | 369 | 25.3 | 1,272 | 11.5 |
| Middlesex | 1,931 | 20.1 | 146 | 10.0 | 2,077 | 18.7 |
| Nantucket | 5 | . 05 | --- | --- | 5 | . 05 |
| Norfolk | 1,062 | 11.0 | 61 | 4.2 | 1,123 | 10.1 |
| Plymouth | 455 | 4.7 | 28 | 1.9 | 483 | 4.4 |
| Suffolk | 486 | 5.1 | 45 | 3.1 | 531 | 4.8 |
| Worcester | 1,159 | 12.1 | 107 | 7.3 | 1,266 | 11.4 |
| Total | 9,621 | 100.0 | 1,460 | 100.0 | 11,081 | 100.0 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Included in the resident undergraduate total of 9,621 are 485 Stockbridge School of Agriculture students. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MASSACHUSETTS' RESIDENTS ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST FALL 1966
(BY METROPOLITAN AREA)

| Metropolitan Areas | $\text { Undergraduate }{ }^{1}$ Students | \% of Total Undergraduate Students | Graduate Students | \% of Total Graduate Students | Total <br> Students | \% of Total Students |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boston | 3,487 | 36.2 | 234 | 16.0 | 3,721 | 33.6 |
| Brockton | 240 | 2.5 | 15 | 1.0 | 255 | 2.3 |
| Fall River | 130 | 1.4 | 20 | 1.4 | 150 | 1.4 |
| Lawrence | 175 | 1.8 | 10 | . 7 | 185 | 1.7 |
| Lowel1 | 159 | 1.7 | 18 | 1.2 | 177 | 1.6 |
| New Bedford | 157 | 1.6 | 13 | . 9 | 170 | 1.5 |
| Springfield-Holyoke | 1,551 | 16.1 | 453 | 31.0 | 2,004 | 18.1 |
| Worcester | 547 | 5.7 | 43 | 3.0 | 590 | 5.3 |
| Total, Metropolitan Areas | 6.446 | 67.0 | 806 | 55.2 | 7,252 | 65.5 |
| Non-Metropolitan Areas | 3,175 | 33.0 | 654 | 44.8 | 3,829 | 34.5 |
| Total | 9,621 | 100.0 | 1,460 | 100.0 | 11.081 | 100.0 |
| 1 Included in the resident undergraruate total of 9,621 are 495 Stockbridge School of Agriculture students. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MASSACHUSETTS' RESIDENTS ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHISETTS AT AMHERST FALL 1966
(BY SIZE OF HOMETOWN)
_ Community Size

| Under 2,500 | 436 |
| :--- | ---: |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 580 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 | 1,021 |
| 10,000 to 24,999 | 1,927 |
| 25,000 to 49,999 | 1,758 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 781 |
| 100,000 to 249,999 | $---\cdots-$ |
| 250,000 to 499,999 | $\frac{343}{9,621}$ |


| \% of Total |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Undergraduate Students | Fraduate Students |
| 4.5 | 112 |
| 6.0 | 95 |
| 10.6 | 125 |
| 30.4 | 508 |
| 18.5 | 169 |
| 18.3 | 246 |
| 8.1 | 163 |
| ---- | -- |
| 3.6 | 42 |
| 100.0 | 1,460 |

$\left.\begin{array}{cccc}\begin{array}{c}\text { \% of Total } \\ \text { Graduate } \\ \text { Students }\end{array} & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { Students }\end{array} & \end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { \% of Total } \\ \text { Students }\end{array}\right]$

Included in the resident undergraduate total of 9,621 are 485 Stockbridge School of Agriculture students.

## STUDENTS HOUSED IN UNIVERSITY DORMITORIES, FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES <br> UN:IVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST SEPTEMBER, 1966

|  | Normal <br> Capacity | Students Housed | Additional Capacity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FEMALE STUDENTS - - - |  |  |  |
| Residence Halls: |  |  |  |
| John Quincy Adams | 576 | 584 | - 8 |
| Brooks | 164 | 147 | +17 |
| Calvin Coolidge | 576 | 576 | --- |
| Crabtree | 147 | 141 | + 6 |
| Dickinson | 322 | 308 | +14 |
| Dwight | 171 | 161 | +10 |
| Emerson | 160 | 160 | -- |
| Field | 322 | 313 | + 9 |
| Hamlin | 176 | 150 | +26 |
| Johnson | 161 | 154 | + 7 |
| Knowlton | 176 | 154 | +22 |
| Leach | 147 | 138 | + 9 |
| Lewis | 144 | 136 | + 8 |
| Mary Lyon | 171 | 157 | +14 |
| Melville | 185 | 183 | + 2 |
| Thoreau | 177 | 176 | + 1 |
| Van Meter | 414 | 390 | +24 |
| Total Residence Halls | 4,189 | 4,028 | +161 |
| Sororities | 347 | 265 | + 82 |
| Total Female Students |  |  |  |
| Housed on Campus | 4,536 | 4,293 | +243 |

## MALE STUDENTS

Residence Halls:

| John Adams | 576 | 582 | -6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Baker | 332 | 323 | +9 |
| Brett | 247 | 247 | -- |
| Butterfield | 146 | 129 | +17 |
| Chadbourne | 148 | 132 | +16 |
| Gorman | 332 | 326 | 6 |
| Grayson | 322 | 318 | + |
| Greenough | 118 | 109 | +9 |
| Hills North | 224 | 208 | +16 |
| Hills South | 216 | 200 | +16 |
| James | 191 | 184 | + |
| John F. Kennedy | 576 | 573 | +3 |
| Mills | 150 | 142 | +8 |


|  | Normal Capacity |  | Students Housed | Additional ${ }^{1}$ Capacitv |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Thatcher | 138 | く | 130 | + 8 |
| George Washington ${ }^{2}$ | 576 |  | 576 | --- |
| Webster | 322 |  | 309 | +13 |
| Wheeler | 188 |  | 177 | +11 |
| Total Residence Halls | 4,802 |  | 4,665 | +137 |
| Fraternities | 580 |  | 481 | + 99 |
| Total Male Students <br> Housed on Campus $5,382$ $5,146$ $+236$ |  |  |  |  |
| Total Students Housed <br> on Campus $9,918 \quad 9,439+479$ |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ This is an extremely flexible figure and should not be considered too significant since it varies with factors such as level of enrollment, stage of dormitory development, and number of students seeking housing off-campus. ${ }^{2}$ Includes 192 graduate students (male and female) who resided in George Washington lower. |  |  |  |  |

[^14]UNDERGRADUATE EXPENSES
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1967-1968
Tuition (residents of Massachusetts) ..... $\$ 200.00^{1}$
Room rent in college residence hall or private home (approximately) ..... 350.00
Telephone (where available) ..... 25.00
Board at college dining halls ..... $550.00^{2}$
Athletic Fee ..... 30.00
Physical Education Equipment Fee ..... $10.00^{3}$
Student Union Fee ..... 20.00
Student Activity Tax (approximately) ..... 28.00
Student Health Service Fee ..... 40.00
Student Medical/Surgical Insurance 12 months' coverage (optional) ..... 22.00
Total Expenses ..... $\$ 1275.00$
$1_{\text {Tuition }}$ for residents of Massachusetts is $\$ 200$ per year and for others $\$ 600$per year. All other expenses remain the same for non-residents.${ }^{2}$ Above plan for 7 days; 5-day plan available for $\$ 440.00$ per year or $\$ 220.00$per semester.$3^{3}$ First semester change to freshmen (men) and sophomores (men and women) only.

# UNDERGRADUATE COST OF ATTENDANCE (TUITION, FEES, ROOM AND BOARD) UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST <br> 1939-1968 



GRADUATE EXPENSES
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT AMHERST
1967-1968

## TUITION

Tuition for residents of Massachusetts is charged at the rate of $\$ 10$ per credit hour up to a maximum of $\$ 100$ per semester. Non-residents are charged $\$ 15$ per credit hour up to a maximum of $\$ 150$ per semester. In order to take advantage of the lower tuition rate, a student must have on file a Certificate of Residence properly authenticated by his Town or City Clerk.

## FEES

1. During the regular academic year any student taking eight credits or more shall be required to pay all the following fees:

| Student Union | $\$ 10$ per semester |
| :--- | :--- |
| Health Fee | $\$ 20$ per semester |
| Identification | $\$ 1$ per year |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield | $\$ 22$ per year |

2. Any student enrolled for seven credits or less shall pay the Identification Card Fee.
3. All students holding graduate assistantships and all foreign students are required to pay the Health Fee and to carry Blue Cross/Blue Shield regardless of the number of credits taken. For all other students, Blue Cross/Blue Shield coverage is optional but recommended.
4. The Health Fee is paid for holders of fellowships. They may elect the Blue Cross/Blue Shield option if desired and pay for it.

BOARD
Graduate students may purchase meal tickest and eat at any line in either the North Commons, the South Commons, or the Southwest Commons. Meal tickets are available at the Following rates:

|  |  | One Semester |  | Two Semesters |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  | $\$ 220$ | $\$ 440$ |
| 7 day ( 15 meals Monday thru Friday) | $\$ 1$ meals Monday thru Sunday) | $\$ 275$ | $\$ 550$ |  |

## HOUSING

The University provides a limited amount of housing on campus for married and single graduate students. Information on locating off-campus housing is also provided. Specific information about any of these services should be requested from the Housing Office.

A new four story residence hall for unmarried graduate students, Prince House, opened in September 1967 in the Southwest Ares adjacent to the 22 story towers. The majority of student rooms are doubles and there are a few connecting rooms housing four students. There are no single rooms available.

Space in this building is assigned on a full semester basis only, with a comprehensive room and board ( 5 day) charge of $\$ 407.50$. Week-end meals will be available on a cash basis or a week-end meal ticket may be purchased for $\$ 55.00$ a semester.

## RESIDENT UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES at state universities and land grant colleges 1965-66, 1966-67

| Institution | Tuition and Required Fees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1966-67 | 1965-66 (If Different From 1966-67) |
| 1. University of Texas | 144 | --- |
| 2. Lincoln University | 150 | 130 |
| 3. Texas Technical College | 150 | --- |
| 4. Prairie View A \& M College | 154 | --- |
| 5. University of Puerto Rico | 159 | 157 |
| 6. Southern University | 164 | 148 |
| 7. Tennessee A \& I University | 184.50 | 165 |
| 8. University of Connecticut | 190 | --- |
| 9. Alcorn A \& M College | 191 | 186 |
| 10. Arkansas $A, M \& N$ College | 200 | 194 |
| 11. University of Arkansas | 200 | --- |
| 12. Florida A \& M University | 200 | --- |
| 13. Maryland State College | 205 | --- |
| 14. University of Idaho | 210 | 204 |
| 15. University of California | 220 | --- |
| 16. Louisiana State University | 220 | --- |
| 17. Texas A \& M University | 224 | 170 |
| 18. University of Hawaii | 232.50 | --- |
| 19. University of Alaska | 237 | --- |
| 20. Delaware State College | 237.60 | 230 |
| 21. Kentucky State College | 240 | 205 |
| 22. Southern Illinois University | 241.50 | --- |
| 23. Langston University | 251 | 184 |
| 24. West Virginia University | 254 | 240 |
| 25. Alabama A \& M College | 260 | --- |
| 26. Florida State University | 260 | --- |
| 27. University of Florida | 260 | --- |
| 28. University of Arizona | 269 | 214 |
| 29. University of Illinois | 270 | --- |
| 30. University of Tennessee | 270 | --- |
| 31. University of Kentucky | 280 | 250 |
| 32. Utah State University | 282 | 258 |
| 33. Arizona State University | 286 | 230 |
| 34. Kansas State University | 288 | 274 |
| 35. Oklahoma State University | 288 | 224 |
| 36. University of Oklahoma | 288 | 224 |
| 37. University of Kansas | 292 | 278 |
| 38. Auburn University | 300 | --- |
| 39. University of North Carolina | 309 | --- |
| 40. Wayne State University | 312 | --- |
| 41. University of Delaware | 315 | --- |
| 42. South Carolina State College | 320 | --- |
| 43. Fort Valley State College | 321 | 240 |
| 44. University of Wisconsin | 325 | 320 |


|  | Tuition and Reauired Fees |
| :--- | :---: |
|  |  |
| 1965-66 |  |
| Institution | $\underline{1966-67}$ |

## Institution

1966-67
From 1966-67)

| 45. | Indiana University | 330 | --- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46. | Oregon State University | 330 | --- |
| 47. | University of Oregon | 330 | --- |
| 48. | Purdue University | 330 |  |
| 49. | University of Georgia | 333 | 258 |
| 50. | University of Nebraska | 234 | --- |
| 51. | Colorado State University | 336 | --- |
| 52. | UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST | 336 | --- |
| 53. | New Mexico State University | 336 | 260 |
| 54. | University of New Mexico | 336 | 312 |
| 55. | University of Iowa | 340 | --- |
| 56. | Mississippi State University | 342 | 310 |
| 57. | Iowa State University | 345 | --- |
| 58. | University of Washington | 345 | --- |
| 59. | Washington State University | 345 | --- |
| 60. | University of Wyoming | 345 | 331.50 |
| 61. | University of Michigan | 348 | --- |
| 62. | Agricultural \& Technical College of North Carolina | 350 | 366 |
| 63. | University of Alabama | 350 | --- |
| 64. | University of Mississippi | 350 | 290 |
| 65. | University of Missouri | 350 | 300 |
| 66. | University of Rhode Island | 352.50 | 340 |
| 67. | Michigan State University | 354 | 324 |
| 68. | University of Nevada | 356 | 261 |
| 69. | North Carolina State University at Raleigh | 357 | 337 |
| 70. | University of Montana | 359 | 367 |
| 71. | North Dakota State University | 360 | 375 |
| 72. | University of North Dakota | 360 | 375 |
| 73. | University of Maryland | 366 | 346 |
| 74. | Montana State University | 366 | --- |
| 75. | University of Colorado | 372 | --- |
| 76. | Georgia Institute of Technology | 375 | 300 |
| 77. | University of Minnesota | 375 | --- |
| 78. | University of Utah | 375 | --- |
| 79. | State University of South Dakota | 379 | --- |
| 80. | South Dakota State University | 387 | --- |
| 81. | University of Maine | 400 | --- |
| 82. | Virginia Polytechnic Institute | 420 | --- |
| 83. | State University of New York | 425 | --- |
| 84. | University of South Carolina | 440 | 410 |
| 85. | Virginia State College | 447 | --- |
| 86. | Ohio State University | 450 | 375 |


| 97. Pennsylvania State University | 450 | --- |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 88. University of Virginia | 452 | --- |  |
| 89. | Clemson University | 486 | 450 |
| 90. Ohio University | 500 | 451 |  |
| 91. | Kent State University | 510 | 420 |
| 92. Miami University | 520 | 506 |  |
| 93. Rutgers-The State University | 528 | 504 |  |
| 94. University of New Hampshire | 536 | --- |  |

Source: Office of Institutional Research, National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges, Washington, D.C.

## NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FACULTY UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1960-1967

Academic
YearNumber ofFull-Time Faculty\%Increase

| $1960-61$ | 366 | --- |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| $1961-62$ | 376 | 2.7 |
| $1962-63$ | 406 | 8.0 |
| $1963-64$ | 454 | 11.8 |
| $1964-65$ | 545 | 20.0 |
| $1965-66^{1}$ | 638 | 17.1 |
| $1966-67^{2}$ | 729 | $\frac{14.3}{99.2}$ |

```
    Does not include 67 full-time faculty members at U.Mass.-Boston.
    \({ }^{2}\) Does not include 120 full-time faculty members at U.Mass.-Boston.
```

[^15]HIghEST DEGREE HELD BY THE RESIDENT FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1955-1966

|  | 1955-1956 |  | 1960-1961 |  | 1962-1963 |  | 1964-1965 |  | 1965-1966 |  | 1966-1967 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of Degree | Number Holding Degree | \% | Number Holding Degree | \% | Number Holding Degree | \% | Number Holding Degree | \% | Number Holding Degree | \% | Number Holding Degree | \% |
| No Degree | 8 | 2.3 | 4 | 0.7 | 4 | 0.6 | 5 | 0.7 | 5 | 0.6 | 7 | 0.7 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 56 | . 16.2 | 71 | 12.0 | 75 | 11.1 | 73 | 10.1 | 69 | 8.7 | 67 | 6.7 |
| Master's Degree | 156 | 45.1 | 241 | 40.6 | 287 | 42.7 | 292 | 40.3 | 300 | 37.6 | 325 | 32.5 |
| First Professional Degree | 6 | 1.7 | 10 | 1.7 | 9 | 1.3 | 9 | 1.2 | 6 | 0.8 | 11 | 1.1 |
| Doctor's Degree | 120 | 34.7 | 267 | 45.0 | 298 | 44.3 | 346 | 47.7 | 417 | 52.3 | 589 | 59.0 |
| Total | 346 |  | 593 |  | 673 |  | 725 |  | 797 |  | 999 |  |

[^16]HIGHEST DEGREES HELD BY THE RESIDENT FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1955-56, 1960-61, 1966-67


## FACILTY SALARY, BY RANK <br> FACULTY FOR INSTRUCTION ON 10-MONTH APPOINTMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS <br> AT AMHERST

FALL 1966, SPRING 1967

| Rank | Date | Number | Minimum | Maximum | Median | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professor | Fall 1966 | 145 | 11,484 | 21,000 | 15,288 | 15,673 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 158 | 12,200 | 24,000 | 16,900 | 17,306 |
| Associate Professor | Fall 1966 | 151 | 9,740 | 16,822 | 11,820 | 12,104 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 163 | 10,400 | 19,600 | 13,000 | 13,347 |
| Assistant Professor | Fall 1966 | 275 | 7,350 | 14,573 | 9,741 | 9,693 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 270 | 7,800 | 14,300* | 10,600 | 10,507 |
| Instructor | Fall 1966 | 141 | 5,964 | 10,169 | 7,467 | 7,495 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 132 | 6,400 | 10,900 | 8,100 | 8,170 |

*The reason for the maximum for Assistant Professor being lower as of Spring 1967 is due to the fact that the individual at maximum as of Fall 1966 was promoted.

FACULTY COMPENSATION, BY RANK
FACULTY FOR INSTRUCTION ON 1OMONTH APPOINTMENT
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT AMHERST
FALL 1966, SPRINE 1967

| Rank | Date | Number | Minimum | Maximum | Median | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professor | Fall 1966 | 145 | 11,599 | 21,115 | 15,403 | 15,656 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 158 | 12,336 | 24,136 | 17,036 | 17,442 |
| Associate Professor | Fall 1966 | 151 | 9,855 | 16,937 | 11,935 | 12,211. |
|  | Spring 1967 | 163 | 10,536 | 19,736 | 13,136 | 13,483 |
| Assistant Professor | Fall 1.966 | 275 | 7,465 | 14,688 | 9,856 | 9,806 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 270 | 7,936 | 14,436* | 10,736 | 10,643 |
| Instructor | Fall 1966 | 141 | 6,079 | 10,284 | 7,582 | 7,620 |
|  | Spring 1967 | 132 | 6,536 | 11,036 | 8,236 | 8,306 |

*The reason for the maximum for Assistant Professor being lower as of Spring 1967 is due to the fact that the individual at maximum as of Fall 1966 was promoted.

SALARY DATA
faculty for instruction on 10-MONTH APPOINTMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FALL 1965, FALL 1966

| Fal1 | Fal1 | Percent |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1965 | $\underline{1966^{*}}$ | Increase |

## INSTRUCTOR

| Number | 135 | 141 | 4.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Miminum | 5,964 | 5,964 | --- |
| Maximum | 9,053 | 10,169 | 12.3 |
| Median | 7,166 | 7,467 | 4.2 |
| Mean | 7,260 | 7,495 | 3.2 |

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

| Number | 222 | 275 | 23.9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 7,350 | 7,350 | --- |
| Maximum | 12,246 | 14,573 | 19.0 |
| Median | 9,253 | 9,741 | 5.3 |
| Mean | 9,282 | 9,693 | 4.4 |

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

| Number | 123 | 151 | 22.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 9,425 | 9,740 | 3.3 |
| Maximum | 15,574 | 16,822 | 8.0 |
| Median | 11,198 | 11,820 | 5.6 |
| Mean | 11,391 | 12,104 | 6.3 |

PROFESSORS

| Number | 120 | 145 | 20.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 11,484 | 11,484 | ---- |
| Maximum | 19,713 | 21,000 | 6.5 |
| Median | 14,573 | 15,288 | 4.9 |
| Mean | 14,903 | 15,673 | 5.2 |

ALL RANKS

| Number | 600 | 712 | 18.7 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 5,964 | 5,964 | --- |
| Maximum | 19,713 | 21,000 | 6.5 |
| Median | 9,740 | 10,540 | 8.2 |
| Mean | 10,384 | 10,987 | 5.8 |

*Statewide increases of $6 \%$ granted as of November 28, 1966 are not included in this comparison.

SALARY DATA
FACULTY FOR INSTRUCTION ON 12-MONTH APPOINTMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST FALL 1965, FALL 1966

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fal1 } \\ & 1965 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fal1 } \\ & 1966^{*} \end{aligned}$ | Percent <br> Increase |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INSTRUCTORS |  |  |  |
| Number | 5 | 6 | 20.0 |
| Minimum | 7,769 | 8,310 | 7.0 |
| Maximum | 9,331 | 10,540 | 13.0 |
| Median | 9,053 | 9,429 | 4.2 |
| Mean | 8,695 | 9,159 | 5.3 |

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

| Number | 9 | 10 | 11.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 9,940 | 9,597 | -3.5 |
| Maximum | 13,965 | 12,571 | -10.0 |
| Median | 11,144 | 10,941 | -1.8 |
| Mean | 11,160 | 11,279 | 1.1 |

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

| Number | 10 | 9 | -10.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 11,913 | 12,246 | 2.8 |
| Maximum | 16,037 | 16,037 | --- |
| Median | 13,099 | 13,543 | 3.4 |
| Mean | 13,383 | 13,772 | 2.9 |

PROFESSORS

| Number | 14 | 15 | 7.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 13,858 | 13,858 | --2.5 |
| Maximum | 19,713 | 20,200 | 2.5 |
| Median | 16,247 | 16,822 | 3.5 |
| Mean | 16,508 | 17,172 | 4.0 |

ALL RANKS

| Number | 38 | 40 | 5.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimim | 7,769 | 8,310 | 7.0 |
| Maximum | 19,713 | 20,200 | 2.5 |
| Median | 13,099 | 13,858 | 5.8 |
| Mean | 13,391 | 13,732 | 2.5 |

[^17]SALARY DATA
FACULTY FOR NON-INSTRUCTION ON 12-MONTH APPOINTMENT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

FALL 1965, FALL 1966

| INSTRUCTORS | Fa11 <br> 1965 | Fall <br> $1966^{*}$ | Percent <br> Increase |
| :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: |
| Number |  |  |  |
| Minimum | 10 | 11 | 10.0 |
| Maximum | 9,166 | 7,350 | 2.6 |
| Median | 8,567 | 10,169 | 2.3 |
| Mean | 8,801 | 9,253 | 8.0 |
|  |  | 9,127 | 3.7 |

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

| Number | 38 | 31 | -18.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 8,796 | 9,053 | 2.9 |
| Maximum | 12,246 | 13,029 | 6.4 |
| Median | 10,254 | 10,540 | 2.8 |
| Mean | 10,310 | 10,612 | 2.9 |

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

| Number | 32 | 37 | 15.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 10,826 | 10,826 | .--- |
| Maximum | 14,201 | 14,573 | 2.6 |
| Median | 12,477 | 12,886 | 3.3 |
| Mean | 12,390 | 12,838 | 3.6 |

## PROFESSORS

| Number | 41 | 43 | 4.9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 13,086 | 13,086 | --- |
| Maximum | 17,594 | 18,351 | 4.3 |
| Median | 14,901 | 15,449 | 3.7 |
| Mean | 15,068 | 15,518 | 3.0 |

ALL RANKS

| Number | 121 | 122 | .8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Minimum | 7,166 | 7,350 | 2.6 |
| Maximum | 17,594 | 18,351 | 4.3 |
| Median | 12,246 | 13,029 | 6.4 |
| Mean | 11,810 | 12,882 | 9.1 |

*Statewide increases of $6 \%$ granted as of November 28,1966 are not included in this comparison.

# COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ${ }^{1}$ OFFERING THE 100 HIGHEST AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES <br> FOR 1966-1967 <br> (LISTED IN RANK ORDER) 

|  |  | AVERAGE | AVERAGE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
|  | SALARY | SALARY | PERCENT |
|  | INSTITUTION (RANK FOR 1965-66) | $1966-1967$ | $1965-1966$ | INCREASE


|  | INSTITUTION (RANK FOR 1965-66) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { SALARY } \\ & 1966-1967 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { SALARY } \\ & 1965-1966 \end{aligned}$ | PERCENT <br> INCREASE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36. | University of Alaska (44) | 12,169 | 11,219 | 8.5 |
| 37. | New York University (37) | 12,140 | 11,439 | 6.1 |
| 38. | University of Iowa (35) | 12,043 | 11,514 | 4.6 |
| 39. | SUNY at Buffalo (55) | 12,033 | 11,008 | 9.3 |
| 40. | SUNY at Binghamton (77) | 11,952 | 10,644 | 12.3 |
| 41. | University of California (31) | 11,933 | 11,899 | . 3 |
| 42. | California State College at Dominquez Hills | 11,916 | 13,087 | - 8.9 |
| 43. | Ohio State University (48) | 11,879 | 11,158 | 6.5 |
| 44. | Bryn Mawr College (41) | 11,866 | 11,281 | 5.2 |
| 45. | San Joes State College (51) | 11,832 | 11,104 | 6.6 |
| 46. | Michigan State University (39) | 11,825 | 11,312 | 4.5 |
| 47. | University of Illinois (45) | 11,809 | 11,204 | 5.4 |
| 48. | Washington University (46) | 11,807 | 11,188 | 5.5 |
| 49. | University of Southern California (47) | 11,776 | 11,168 | 5.4 |
| 50. | Yeshiva University (43) | 11,775 | 11,235 | 4.8 |
| 51. | Haverford University (49) | 11,776 | 11,154 | 5.5 |
| 52. | University of Washington (38) | 11,723 | 11,345 | 3.3 |
| 53. | University of Oregon (40) | 11,697 | 11,306 | 3.5 |
| 54. | Harvey Mudd College (73) | 11,621 | 10,750 | 8.1 |
| 55. | Worcester Polytechnic Institute (66) | 11,610 | 10,937 | 6.2 |
| 56. | SUNY: Stony Brook (67) | 11,603 | 10,811 | 7.3 |
| 57. | Williams College (74) | 11,583 | 10,744 | 7.8 |
| 58. | San Diego State College (52) | 11,580 | 11,061 | 4.7 |
| 59. | Purdue University (81) | 11,561 | 10,622 | 8.8 |
| 60. | San Francisco State College (64) | 11,544 | 10,832 | 6.6 |
| 61. | Syracuse University (63) | 11,541 | 10,837 | 6.5 |
| 62. | University of Wisconsin (69) | 11,517 | 10,776 | 6.9 |
| 63. | Fresno State College (76) | 11,472 | 10,685 | 7.4 |
| 64. | Indiana University (57) | 11,468 | 10,958 | 4.7 |
| 65. | Davidson College (82) | 11,435 | 10,614 | 7.7 |
| 66. | Georgia Institute of Technology (87) | 11,419 | 10,541 | 8.3 |
| 67. | University of Colorado (62) | 11,399 | 10,843 | 5.1 |
| 68. | University of Hawaii (99) | 11,391 | 10,393 | 9.6 |
| 69. | Mount Holyoke College (70) | 11,375 | 10,773 | 5.6 |
| 70. | California State College at Los Angeles (83) | 11,364 | 10,587 | 7.3 |
| 71. | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (56) | 11,358 | 10,995 | 3.3 |
| 72. | Wayne State University (71) | 11,351 | 10,772 | 5.4 |
| 73. | University of Houston (58) | 11,342 | 10,951 | 3.6 |
| 74. | California State College at San Bernardino (59) | 11,328 | 10,949 | 3.5 |
| 75. | Wesleyan University (53) | 11,296 | 11,034 | 2.4 |


| INSTITUTION (RANK FOR 1965-66) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { SALARY } \\ & 1966-1967 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { SALARY } \\ & 1965-1966 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | PERCENT <br> INCREASE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 76. Oberlin College (54) | 11,295 | 11,022 | 2.5 |
| 77. California State Polytechnic College (68) | 11,292 | 10,781 | 4.7 |
| 78. Washington State University (66) | 11,284 | 10,821 | 4.3 |
| 79. University of Minnesota (93) | 11,277 | 10,486 | 7.5 |
| 80. University of Georgia (90) | 11,274 | 10,512 | 7.2 |
| 81. California State College at Long Beach (91) | 11,232 | 10,505 | 6.9 |
| 82. SUNY at Albany (122) | 11,231 | 10,181 | 9.3 |
| 83. Sacramento State College (86) | 11,220 | 10,542 | 6.4 |
| 84. Rose Polytechnic Institute (121) | 11,184 | 10,219 | 9.4 |
| 85. Florida Presbyterian College (113) | 11,182 | 10,285 | 8.7 |
| 86. Iowa State University (79) | 11,142 | 10,630 | 4.8 |
| 87. CUNY: New York City Community College (80) | 11,132 | 10,625 | 4.8 |
| 88. Pomona College (65) | 11,116 | 10,825 | 2.7 |
| 89. Carleton College (85) | 11,100 | 10,574 | 5.0 |
| 90. I11inois Institute of Technology (89) | 11,087 | 10,513 | 5.5 |
| 91. Boston College (141) | 11,083 | 10,057 | 10.2 |
| 92. SUNY: Maritime College (118) | 11,083 | 10,227 | 8.4 |
| 93. UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS at Amherst (98) | 11,078 | 10,418 | 6.3 |
| 94. University of the South (88) | 11,060 | 10,531 | 5.0 |
| 95. University of Kentucky (111) | 11,027 | 10,300 | 7.1 |
| 96. University of Notre Dame (96) | 11,012 | 10,447 | 5.4 |
| 97. Ripon College (138) | 11,009 | 10,083 | 9.2 |
| 98. University of Connecticut (78) | 10,994 | 10,640 | 3.3 |
| 99. Smith College (115) | 10,994 | 10,253 | 7.2 |
| 100. Union Theological Seminary (72) | 10,993 | 10,758 | 2.2 |

[^18]
## NOTE OF EXPLANATION

The above average salaries are adjusted to a nine-month (academic year) basis. Where faculty are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a nine-month basis by applying a conversion factor of $9 / 11$ or by the official conversion factor used in a publicly announced formula. Average faculty compensation figures are also available, where compensation includes salary (adjusted to a nine-month basis) plus specified fring benefits. The University of Massachsetts, for example, had an average faculty compensation of $\$ 11,193$ for 1966-1967, an increase of $6.3 \%$ over the S10,533 figure for 1965-1966.

Nine colleges and universities made their first appearance in the 1966-1967 listing. Eight of these institutions (State University of New York at Albany, Rose Polytechnic Institute, Florida Presbyterian College and Smith Colleges)moved up into the top one
hundred. California State College at Dominquez Hills did not submit an AAUP report for 1965-1966 and therefore was not on last year's list.

Of the nine institutions dropped off the 1965-1966 list, the Graduate School of Public Affairs at the State University of New York did not submit an AAUP report for 1966-1967 and therefore was dropped from the list. Dartmouth College, Bowdoin College, Wellesley College, Rutgers State University, Tulane University, Pennsylvania State University, Oakland University and Union College and University comprise the eight institutions on the list for $1965-1966$ which did not make the list for 19661967.

Source: AAUP Bulletin, Summer 1967.

|  | AVERAGE <br> SALARY | AVERAGE <br> SALARY | AVERAGE <br> SALARY | AVERAGE <br> INSTITUTION | $\underline{1963-64}$ | $\underline{1964-65}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^19][^20]AVERAGE FACULTY COMPENSATION NEW ENGLAND STATE UNIVERSITIES

AAUP
1960-1967

| Institution | Average Compensation 1960-61 | Average Compensation 1963-64 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Average } \\ & \text { Compensation } \\ & 1964-65 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Average Compensation 1965-66 | Averaqe Compensation 1966-67 | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { Increase } \\ 1960-67 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| University of Connecticut | \$7,750 | \$9,487 | \$9,962 | \$11,035 | \$11,445 | 47.7 |
| University of Maine | 7,563 | 9,160 | 9,510 | 9,767 | 10,402 | 37.5 |
| UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS at Amherst | 7,528 | 9,016 | 10,049 | 10,533 | 11,193 | 48.7 |
| University of New Hampshire | 7,967 | 9,353 | 9,905 | 10,657 | 11,591 | 45.5 |
| University of Rhode Island | 7,560 | 9,049 | 9,754 | 9,875 | 10,700 | 41.5 |
| University of Vermont | 8,383 | 9,253 | 9,927 | 10,277 | 10,683 | 27.4 |

NOTE: Compensation includes salary (adjusted to a nine-month basis when necessary) plus specified fringe benefits. Where faculty members are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a nine-month basis by applying a conversion factor of 9/11 or by the official conversion factor used in a publicly announced formula. Fringe benefits, in general, include only those where the institution makes a definitive payment of a specified amount on behalf of and for the benefit of the individual faculty member.

[^21]AVERAGE FACULTY COMPENSATION UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST 1960-1967


| $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0}$ | No | กิ | t | in | $\bigcirc$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | $\stackrel{\square}{-}$ | $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{-}$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\stackrel{\square}{1}$ |
| $\stackrel{1}{1}$ | 1 | 1 | $\stackrel{1}{1}$ | 1 | 7 |
| - | $\stackrel{1}{6}$ | N | ¢\% | $\bigcirc$ | ¢ |
|  | $\xrightarrow{-1}$ | $\stackrel{-}{-1}$ |  | $\stackrel{-}{-1}$ | , |

NOTE: Compensation includes salary (adjusted to a nine-month basis when necessary) plus specified fringe benefits. Where faculty members are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a nine-month basis by applying a conversion factor $9 / 11$ or by the official conversion factor used in a publically announced formula. Fringe benefits, in general, include only those where the institution makes a definitive payment of a specified amount on behalf of and for the benefit of the individual faculty member.

## STATE AND INSTITUTION

CALIFORNIA
University of California
San Jose State College
Fresno State College
FLORIDA
Florida State University
University of Florida
ILliNOIS
Eastern Illinois University
University of Illinois
INDIANA
Indiana University
Purdue University
MASSACHUSETTS
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS at Amherst

MICHIGAN
Michigan State University
University of Michigan
Wayne State University
NEW JERSEY
Rutgers

| AVERAGE COMPENSATION 1960-61 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1962-63 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1964-65 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1965-66 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1966-67 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \\ & \text { INCREASE } \\ & 1960-67 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10,517 | 11,998 | 12,169 | 12,952 | 13,348 | 26.9 |
| 9,433 | 10,227 | 11,018 | 12,156 | 12,927 | 37.0 |
| 9,617 | 10,312 | 10,860 | 11,697 | 12,537 | 30.4 |
| 7,169 | 8,587 | 9,480 | 9,931 | 10,248 | 42.9 |
| 7,081 | 8,469 | 9,033 | 9,781 | 10,438 | 47.4 |
| 7,994 | 8,872 | 9,606 | 10,227 | 10,504 | 31.4 |
| 8,483 | 9,438 | 10,564 | 11,480 | 12,132 | 43.0 |
| ---- | 10,976 | 12,216 | 12,672 | 13,361 | $21.7^{\text {a }}$ |
| 8,911 | 10,127 | 11,768 | 12,346 | 13,523 | 51.8 |
| 7,528 | 7,887 | 10,049 | 10,533 | 11,193 | 48.7 |
| 9,124 | 10,089 | 11,388 | 12,683 | 13,298 | 45.7 |
| 10,816 | 11,579 | 12,769 | 14,130 | 15,060 | 39.2 |
| 9,359 | 9,837 | 10,655 | 11,621 | 12,507 | 33.6 |
| 7,974 | 8,947 | 10,108 | 11,008 | 11,402 | 43.0 |


| STATE AND INSTITUTION | AVERAGE COMPENSATION 1960-61 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1962-63 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | AVERAGE <br> COMPENSATION <br> $1964-65$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AVERAGE } \\ & \text { COMPENSATION } \\ & 1965-66 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | AVERAGE COMPENSATION 1966-67 | \% <br> INCREASE <br> 1960-67 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NEW YORK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUNY: Albany | 7,870 | 9,429 | 10,939 | 11,950 | 13,088 | 66.3 |
| SUNY: Buffalo | 7,685 | 9,322 | 11,535 | 12,807 | 14,038 | 82.7 |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowling Green State University | 8,878 | 10,455 | 10,921 | 11,466 | 11,953 | 34.6 |
| Ohio State University | 8,921 | 10,431 | 11,585 | 12,413 | 13,245 | 48.5 |
| Ohio University | 8,600 | 9,339 | 10,163 | 10,720 | 11,446 | 33.1 |
| TEXAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of Texas | ----- | 8,944 | 10,288 | 12,330 | 13,013 | $54.9{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Texas A \& M University | 6,912 | 7,593 | 8,608 | 10,290 | 11,144 | 61.2 |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of Wisconsin | 8,709 | 9,644 | 11,038 | 11,592 | 12,541 | 44.0 |
| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Indicates increase from 1962-1967. Information from 1960-61 and 1961-62 is unavilable. ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Indicates increase from 1961-1967. Information for 1960-61 is unavailable. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOTE: Compensation includes salary (adjusted to a nine-month basis when necessary) plus specified fringe benefits. Where faculty members are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a nine-month basis by applying a conversion factor of |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/11 or by the of benefits, in gene ment of a specifi member. | ficial convers <br> ral, include d amount on | factor used <br> those where <br> lf of and for | n a publicly al <br> he institution the benefit of | unced formula <br> kes a defini <br> individual | Fringe e payculty |  |

[^22] income.

```
AVERAGE FACULTY SALARY
    SELECTED STATES
        AAUP
    1963-67
```

| STATE AND INSTITUTION | 1963-64 | AVERAG $1964-65$ | SALARY <br> $1965-66$ | 1966-67 | $\%$ INCREASE $1963-67$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CALIFORNIA |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of California | 11,054 | 11,175 | 11,899 | 11,933 | 8.0 |
| San Jose State College | 9,606 | 10,136 | 11,104 | 11,832 | 23.2 |
| Fresno State College | 9,402 | 9,991 | 10,685 | 11,472 | 22.0 |
| FLORIDA |  |  |  |  |  |
| Florida State University | 9,143 | 9,480 | 9,931 | 10,248 | 12.1 |
| University of Florida | 8,942 | 9,033 | 9,781 | 10,438 | 16.7 |
| ILLINOIS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eastern Illinois University | 9,295 | 9,606 | 10,002 | 10,272 | 10.5 |
| University of Illinois | 9,481 | 10,309 | 11,204 | 11,809 | 24.6 |
| INDIANA |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indiana University | 10,126 | 10;600 | 10,958 | 11,468 | 13.3 |
| Purdue University | 9,593 | 10,155 | 10,622 | 11,561 | 20.5 |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS at Amherst | 8,902 | 9,934 | 10,418 | 11,078 | 24.4 |
| MICHICAN |  |  |  |  |  |
| Michigan State University | 9,502 | 10,432 | 11,312 | 11,825 | 24.4 |
| Inniversity of Michigan | 10,366 | 11,450 | 12,482 | 13,236 | 27.7 |
| Wayne State University | 9,218 | 9,799 | 10,772 | 11,351 | 23.1 |
| NEW JERSEY |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rutgers | 9,313 | 9,711 | 10,489 | 10,862 | 16.6 |
| NEW YORK |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUNY: Albany | 9,225 | 9,793 | 10,181 | 11,231 | 21.7 |
| SUNY: Buffalo | 9,372 | 10,294 | 11,008 | 12,033 | 28.4 |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowling Green State University | 9,685 | 9,838 | 10,312 | 10,720 | 10.7 |
| Ohio State University | 10,298 | 10,437 | 11,158 | 11,879 | 15.4 |
| Ohio University | 8,815 | 9,156 | 9,479 | 10,265 | 16.4 |
| TEXAS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Iniversity of Texas | 9,449 | 10,115 | 12,052 | 12,723 | 34.6 |
| Texas A \& M University | 8,052 | 8,392 | 9,973 | 10,815 | 34.3 |

WISCONSIN
University of Wisconsin
9,696
10,312
10,776
11,517
18.8

NOTE: Above average salaries are adjusted to a nine-month (academic year) basis. Where faculty are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a ninemonth basis by applying a conversion factor of $9 / 11$ or by the official conversion factor used in a publicly announced formula.

Source: AAUP Bulletins, Spring 1963-1965, Summer 1965-1967.

The above states were chosen for comparison because they are most similar to Massachusetts in terms of population, taxation, revenue, per capita income, and per capita disposable income.

## SELECTED DAṪA ON FACULTY FROM THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION IS FACT BOOK

## TOTAL NUMBER OF FACULTY AND STAFF IN NINE TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS

|  | Conn. | Maine | Mass. | N.H. | R.I. | Vt. | N.E. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 State Universities | 937 | 567 | 1160 | 493 | 651 | 666 | 4474 |
| 24 State Colleges | 1166 | 225 | 1258 | 173 | 238 | 152 | 3212 |
| 17 Public Two-Year Colleges | 252 | --- | 695 | --- | 118 | --- | 1065 |
| 13 Public Professional and Technical Schools | 346 | 46 | 487 | 34 | --- | 32 | 945 |
| Total Public | 2701 | 838 | 3600 | 700 | 1007 | 850 | 9696 |
| 11 Private Universities | 2524 | --- | 9.964 | 519 | 649 | --- | 13656 |
| 99 Private Four-Year Colleges | 2562 | 577 | 3782 | 503 | 576 | 605 | 8605 |
| 29 Private Two-Year Colleges | 144 | 53 | 625 | 123 | 189 | 114 | 1239 |
| 24 Private Professional and Technical Schools | 217 | 90 | 1032 | 65 | --- | 52 | 1456 |
| 5 Theological Schools | 52 | 21 | 75 | --- | --- | --- | 148 |
| Total Private | 5499 | 741 | 15478 | 1210 | 1045 | 771 | 25104 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 8200 | 1579 | 19078 | 1910 | 2412 | 1621 | 34800 |

ACADEMIC PREPARATION OF FACULTY AT NINE TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS

*Figures not available for University of connecticut.
**igures not available for Harvard, M.I.T. and Yale.
${ }^{1}$ Includes 22 four-year colleges exclusively or primarily for religious.
${ }^{2}$ Includes 4 two-year colleges exclusively or primarily for religious.
+Figures not available for Berkeley Divinity school.

[^23]

Note: Data presented are for all campuses. For Fiscal 1961-1967, the top line represents those funds requested; the bottom line those actually appropriated (for Fiscal 1968, the figure is the initial ap-propriation--supplemental pending). Only funds requested are presented for Fiscal 1969.

[^24] House Legislative Document No.l, Fiscal 1961 to 1968.

NET APPROPRIATIONS ${ }^{1}$ FOR OPERATING EXPENSES TO
MASSACHUSETTS' PURLIC HIGHER EDUCATION
FISCAL 1961-1968

|  | University of 2 Massachusetts ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | State Colleges |  |  | Technical Institutes |  |  | Community Colleqes ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiscal Year |  | Net Approp. | \% of Tota 1 |  | Net Approp. | \% of Total |  | Net Approp. | \% of Total |  | Net Approp. | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Total |
| 1961 | \$ | 7,169,491 | 54.8 | \$ | 4,197,241 | 32.1 | \$ | 1,599,903 | 12.2 | \$ | 119,181. | . 9 | \$ 13,085,816 |
| 1962 |  | 8,511,474 | 56.0 |  | 4,591,768 | 30.2 |  | 1,764,708 | 11.6 |  | 337,103 | 2.2 | 15,205,053 |
| 1963 |  | 9,134,055 | 55.2 |  | 4,885,513 | 29.5 |  | 1,836,859 | 11.1 |  | 690,275 | 4.2 | 16,546,702 |
| 1964 |  | 10,333,171 | 54.7 |  | 5,463,127 | 28.9 |  | 2,241,544 | 11.9 |  | 837,695 | 4.5 | 18,875,537 |
| 1965 |  | 15,546,108 | 56.8 |  | 7,478,744 | 27.3 |  | 2,861,426 | 10.5 |  | 1,475,965 | 5.4 | 27,362,243 |
| 1966 |  | 18,131,061 | 56.8 |  | 8,379,111 | 26.2 |  | 3,382,275 | 10.6 |  | 2,051,657 | 6.4 | 31,944,104 |
| 1967 |  | 23,522,100 | 53.9 |  | 11,514,492 | 26.4 |  | 4,765,815 | 10.9 |  | 3,867,720 | 8.8 | 43,670,127 |
| $1968{ }^{4}$ |  | 29,362,390 | 50.5 |  | 15,530,284 | 26.7 |  | 6,179,799 | 10.6 |  | 7,108,844 | 12.2 | 58,181,317 |
| Totals |  | 121,709,850 | 54.1 |  | \$62,040,280 | 27.6 |  | 24,632,329 | 11.0 |  | 6,488,440 | 7.3 | \$224,870,899 |

[^25]Source: Governor's Budget Recommendations to the General Court of the Commonwealth, House Legislative Document No. 1 , Fiscal 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET APPROPRIATIONS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES TO MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION. FISCAL 1961-67


Note: University of Massachusetts figures include the Amherst and Boston campuses for Fiscal 1966, 67.

# APPROPRIATIONS OF STATE TAX FUNDS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES <br> OF HIGHER EDUCATION, IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, <br> FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS FROM 1959-60 THROUGH 1967-68, <br> WITH DOLLAR GAINS AND PERCENTAGE GAINS <br> OVER MOST RECENT 2 yEARS AND OVER 8 YEARS 

|  | Fiscal years ending in even numbers |  |  |  | 1966-68 |  | 1960-68 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| States | 1959-60 | 1963-64 | 1965-66 | 1967-68 | 2-yr.gain | \% | 8-yr.gain | \% |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ala. | 21,283 | 29,133 | 40,327 | 58,192 | 17,865 | $441 / 4$ | 36,909 | $1731 / 2$ |
| Alaska | 2,111 | 4,817 | 6,108 | 8,619 | 2,511 | 41 | 6,508 | 308 |
| Ariz. | 14,042 | 25,683 | 35,459 | 46,281 | 10,822 | $301 / 2$ | 32,239 | $2291 / 2$ |
| Ark. | 13,551 | 20,369 | 28,722 | 38,985 | 10,263 | $353 / 4$ | 25,434 | 187 3/4 |
| Cal. | 188,604 | 301,304 | 413,103 | 534,075 | 120,972 | $291 / 4$ | 345,471 | 183 |
| Colo. | 17,271 | 35,279 | 44,073 | 61,856 | 17,783 | $401 / 2$ | 44,585 | 258 |
| Conn. | 12,273 | 18,585 | 31,060 | 53,655 | 22,595 | $721 / 2$ | 41,382 | 337 |
| Del. | 3,731 | 5,831 | 7,390 | 11,313 | 3,923 | 53 | 7,582 | 203 |
| Fla. | 40,392 | 68,143 | 95,456 | 128,109 | 32,633 | 34 | 87,717 | 217 |
| Ga. | 24,058 | 35,270 | 50,859 | 87,369 | 36,510 | 71 3/4 | 63,311 | 263 |
| Hawaii | 4,958 | 10,867 | 17,006 | 26,320 | 9,314 | 55 | 21,362 | 431 |
| Idaho | 8,799 | 11,203 | 15,490 | 20,101 | 4,611 | 30 | 11,302 | $1281 / 2$ |
| I11. | 90,289 | 148,170 | 204,403 | 301,136 | 96,733 | $471 / 4$ | 210,847 | $2331 / 2$ |
| Ind. | 45,463 | 70,866 | 90,105 | 132,628 | 42,523 | 47 | 87,165 | $1913 / 4$ |
| Iowa | 34,630 | 48,275 | 61,284 | 85,773 | 24,489 | 40 | 51,143 | $1471 / 2$ |
| Kansas | 25,036 | 38,390 | 48,598 | 59,003 | 10,405 | $211 / 2$ | 33,967 | $1351 / 2$ |
| Ky. | 14,954 | 32,164 | 49,507 | 74,371 | 24,864 | $501 / 4$ | 59,417 | $3971 / 4$ |
| La. | 40,062 | 55,847 | 72,318 | 93,123 | 20,805 | 29 | 53,061 | $1321 / 2$ |
| Maine | 3,356 | 9,099 | 12,771 | 18,167 | 5,396 | $421 / 4$ | 14,811 | $4411 / 4$ |
| Md. | 23,818 | 34,812 | 48,275 | 67,700 | 19,425 | $401 / 4$ | 43,882 | $1843 / 4$ |
| Mass. | 12,167 | 19,874 | 32,022 | 57,667 | 25,645 | 80 | 45,500 | 374 |
| Mich. | 95,599 | 115,604 | 176,380 | 231,567 | 55,187' | $311 / 4$ | 135,968 | $142 \mathrm{~L} / 4$ |
| Minn. | 36,173 | 49,710 | 65,211 | 95,034 | 29,823 | $451 / 2$ | 58,861 | $1621 / 2$ |
| Miss. | 15,118 | 19,873 | 25,931 | 36,720 | 10,789 | $411 / 2$ | 21,602 | 143 |
| Mo. | 24,744 | 44,526 | 62,168 | 92,934 | 30,766 | $491 / 2$ | 68,190 | 275 |
| Mont. | 11,230 | 12,177 | 14,749 | 21,375 | 6,626 | 45 | 10,145 | $901 / 4$ |
| Nebr. | 15,217 | 18,820 | 21,894 | 33,248 | 11,354 | 52 | 18,031 | 118 1/2 |
| Nev . | 3,682 | 6,042 | 7,114 | 11,773 | 4,659 | $651 / 2$ | 8,091 | 220 |
| N.H. | 3,973 | 5,146 | 7,335 | 9,201 | 1,866 | $251 / 2$ | 5,228 | $1311 / 2$ |
| N.J. | 21,982 | 40,020 | 50,826 | 83,758 | 32,932 | 65 | 61,776 | 281 |
| N.M. | 11,165 | 15,960 | 21,649 | 28,954 | 7,305 | 33 3/4 | 17,789 | $1591 / 4$ |
| N.Y. | 78,546 | 182,918 | 283,722 | 431,212 | 147,490 | 52 | 352,666 | 449 |
| N.C. | 28,419 | 46,768 | 76,323 | 106,550 | 30,227 | $391 / 2$ | 78,131 | 275 |
| N.D. | 9,368 | 12,079 | 13,989 | 19,838 | 5,899 | 42 | 10,520 | $1121 / 4$ |
| Ohio | 43,331 | 60,670 | 85,045 | 150,527 | 65,482 | 77 | 107,196 | $2471 / 2$ |
| Okla. | 27,014 | 33,505 | 41,867 | 46,858 | 4,991 | 12 | 19,844 | 73 1/2 |
| Ore. | 28,719 | 39,923 | 49,252 | 67,305 | 18,053 | $361 / 2$ | 38,586 | $1341 / 4$ |
| Pa . | 43,471 | 66,064 | 102,611 | 150,000* | 47,389* | 46 1/4* | 106,529* | 245* |
| R.I. | 4,477 | 7,963 | 12,868 | 18,401 | 5,533 | 43 | 13,924 | 311 |
| S.C. | 12,113 | 17.360 | 21,403 | 35,148 | 13,745 | $641 / 4$ | 23,035 | 190 |


|  | Fiscal years ending in even numbers |  |  |  | 1966-68 |  | 1960-68 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| States | 1959-60 | 1963-64 | 1965-66 | 1967-68 | 2-yr.gain | \% | 8-yr.gain | \% |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| S.D. | 8,128 | 10,133 | 15,987 | 16,992 | 1,005 | $61 / 2$ | 8,864 | 109 |
| Tenn. | 17,022 | 28,324 | 41,106 | 64,472 | 23,366 | 57 | 47,450 | 279 |
| Texas | 71,021 | 114,924 | 165,301 | 234,109 | 68,808 | $411 / 2$ | 163,088 | 229 1/2 |
| Utah | 13,139 | 19,154 | 24,891 | 33,695 | 8,804 | $351 / 4$ | 20,556 | $1561 / 2$ |
| Vt. | 3,264 | 4,986 | 6,395 | 10,304 | 3,909 | 61 | 7,040 | 215 1/2 |
| Va . | 25,544 | 35,858 | 40,830 | 74,335 | 33,505 | 83 | 48,791 | 191 |
| Wash. | 46,909 | 69,913 | 94,979 | 137,051 | 42,072 | $441 / 4$ | 90,142 | 192 |
| W. Va. | 16,919 | 21,875 | 32,294 | 44,448 | 12,154 | 37 3/4 | 27,529 | 163 |
| Wis. | 37,834 | 51,490 | 78,451 | 131,505 | 53,054 | $671 / 2$ | 93,671 | $2471 / 2$ |
| Wyo. | 4,935 | 6,707 | 8,771 | 11,123 | 2,352 | $263 / 4$ | 6,188 | 125 1/2 |
| Totals | 1,399,904 | 2,182,473 | 3,053,698 | 4,392,930 | 1,339,232 |  | 2,993,026 |  |
| Weighted |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Averages | --- | -- | --- | --- | --- | 44 | --- | 214 |

*Estimated. Report not available when this tabulation was completed September 30, 1967.

[^26]STATE TAX FUNDS EXPENDED FOF OPEPATINI EXDENSES OF HI尺HER EMICATION
FANKED PY PED CAPITA APPDOPPIATIONS
1966-67

Per Canita

## Appronriations Rank

1966-67 1965..66

State

Washington
Alaska
Oregon
Wyoming
Colorado
Califurnia
New Mexico
Arizona
Utah
Kansas
Louisiana
Montana
Michigan
Wisconsin
Idaho
Iowa
North Dakota
Indiana
South Dakota
Minnesota
Kentucky
New York
Illinois
West Virginia
Rhode Island
Maryland
Delaware
Oklahoma

1966-67
Appropriations of
State Tax Funds for
Oneratina Exfenses?
of Higher Eduration

1966-67
Per Cadit.a Annronriations (rnT.2 $\div$ r.nl. 1 )

Per ranita Annronriations (From 11/15/55 Pennrt.)
$23,868,000$
$94,980,000$
$7,314,000$
$54,811,000$
$8,773,000$
$51,916,000$
$489,102,000$
$26,088,000$
$40,492,000$
$24,891,000$
$54,781,000$
$87,139,000$
$16,784,000$
$196,425,000$
$95,160,000$
$15,490,000$
$61,285,000$
$13,989,000$
$104,312,000$
$14,251,000$
$72,463,000$
$63,166,000$
$353,793,000$
$204,403,000$
$32,294,000$
$15,387,000$
$61,567,000$
$8,740,000$
$41,867,000$

| $\$ 35.78$ | $\$ 26.24$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 32.46 | 32.43 |
| 30.35 | 27.64 |
| 28.12 | 26.00 |
| 26.99 | 26.18 |
| 26.75 | 22.94 |
| 26.40 | 21.58 |
| 26.04 | 22.30 |
| 25.34 | 25.27 |
| 24.79 | 22.14 |
| 24.70 | 20.66 |
| 24.46 | 21.19 |
| 24.18 | 21.51 |
| 23.52 | 18.95 |
| 22.88 | 22.58 |
| 22.48 | 22.22 |
| 22.32 | 21.86 |
| 21.93 | 18.48 |
| 21.25 | 22.97 |
| 21.08 | 18.37 |
| 20.30 | 15.77 |
| 20.12 | 15.74 |
| 19.42 | 19.29 |
| 19.17 | 17.56 |
| 18.00 | 14.38 |
| 17.56 | 13.93 |
| 17.38 | 14.87 |
| 17.31 | 17.10 |

1966-67
Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operatina Expenses ${ }_{2}$ of Higher Education

1966-67
Per Cadita Approdriations (Col. $2 \div$ Col.1)

Per Cavita Annrooriations (From 11/15/65

Reoort)

| $7,695,000$ | 17.25 | 16.47 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| $6,885,000$ | 17.00 | 16.11 |
| $74,817,000$ | 16.74 | 13.91 |
| $95,477,000$ | 16.34 | 16.71 |
| $79,462,000$ | 16.27 | 15.83 |
| $36,720,000$ | 15.97 | 11.27 |
| $165,707,000$ | 15.69 | 15.92 |
| $21,894,000$ | 15.18 | 15.01 |
| $64,134,000$ | 14.80 | 9.51 |
| $28,722,000$ | 14.76 | 14.73 |
| $13,457,000$ | 13.92 | 13.10 |
| $59,193,000$ | 13.61 | 11.93 |
| $47,939,000$ | 12.45 | 10.77 |
| $34,104,000$ | 11.91 | 11.01 |
| $41,409,000$ | 11.89 | 11.73 |
| $75,652,000$ | 11.06 | 7.55 |
| $27,464,000$ | 10.96 | 8.60 |
| $6,435,000$ | 9.53 | 11.08 |
| $110,000,000 \mathrm{EST}$ | 9.51 | 8.82 |
| $93,269,000$ | 9.07 | 8.32 |
| $43,940,000$ | 8.23 | 6.03 |
|  | $\$ 17.78$ | $\$ 16.59$ |
| $\$ 3,465,966,000$ | $(M e d i a n)$ | $($ Median $)$ |

$1_{\text {Does not }}$ include. Armed Forces stationed in the state. Population per Current Population Estimates; Series P-25; No. 348; September 16, 1966; Provisional Estimates of the Population of States: July 1 , 1966; U.S. Department of Commerce; Bureau of the Census.
${ }^{2}$
Chambers, M.M., Grapevine, "Preliminary Annual Summary of Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education in the Fifty States" 91: October, 1966, pp 595-596. EST--Estimated at time of publication.
$3_{\text {The Colorado }}$ Coppropriations figure for $1966-67$ is $\$ 52,294,000$ per analysis of operating expenditures for higher education in Colorado, October, 1966, Colorado Commission on Higher Education. Variance results from supplemental allocations via State Controller.

[^27]PER CAPITA APPROPRIATIONS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES
OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1967-68


Source: The Chronicle of Higher Education, Vol. II, No. 3, October 12, 1967.

## PER CAPITA APPROPRIATIONS FOR

 OPERATING EXPENSES OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1967-68| State | Approp. per Capita | Rank | State | Approp. per Capita | Rank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | \$16.44 | 42 | Montana | \$30.49 | 11 |
| Alaska | 31.57 | 6 | Nebraska | 23.17 | 28 |
| Arizona | 28.31 | 14 | Nevada | 26.52 | 19 |
| Arkansas | 19.80 | 35 | New Hampshire | 13.43 | 47 |
| California | 27.87 | 15 | New Jersey | 11.96 | 49 |
| Colorado | 31.32 | 8 | New Mexico | 28.87 | 12 |
| Connecticut | 18.34 | 40 | New York | 23.52 | 26 |
| Delaware | 21.63 | 29 | N. Carolina | 21.20 | 32 |
| Florida | 21.37 | 31 | N. Dakota | 31.12 | 10 |
| Georgia | 19.37 | 36 | Ohio | 14.39 | 45 |
| Hawaii | 35.52 | 2 | Oklahoma | 18.77 | 37 |
| Idaho | 28.76 | 13 | Oregon | 33.67 | 4 |
| Illinois | 27.64 | 16 | Pennsylvania* | 12.90 | 48 |
| Indiana | 26.51 | 20 | Rhode Island | 20.42 | 33 |
| Iowa | 31.16 | 9 | S. Carolina | 13.50 | 46 |
| Kansas | 25.94 | 21 | S. Dakota | 25.21 | 23 |
| Kentucky | 23.31 | 27 | Tennessee | 16.58 | 41 |
| Louisiana | 25.44 | 22 | Texas | 21.53 | 30 |
| Maine | 18.67 | 38 | Utah | 32.97 | 5 |
| Maryland | 18.37 | 39 | Vermont | 24.77 | 24 |
| Massachusetts | 10.64 | 50 | Virginia | 16.40 | 43 |
| Michigan | 26.98 | 17 | Washington | 44.37 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 26.53 | 18 | W. Virginia | 24.72 | 25 |
| Mississippi | 15.64 | 44 | Wisconsin | 21.40 | 7 |
| Missouri | 20.18 | 34 | Wyoming | 35.31 | 3 |
|  |  |  | Total U.S. | 22.20 | -- |

Based on the state appropriations as reported by M. M. Chambers and on the July 1, 1967 population estimates of the $U$. S. Bureau of the Census.

Source: The Chronicle of Higher Education, Vol. II, No. 3, October 12, 1967.

NET APPROPRIATIONS OF STATE TAX FUNDS (IN THOUSANDS) FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1966-68 (IN RANK ORDER)

| Rank | Order |  |  | Rank Order |  | State | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 67-68 | 66-67 | State | Amount | 67-68 | 66-67 |  |  |
| 1. | 1. | California | 534,075 | 26. | 24. | Kansas | 59,003 |
| 2. | 2. | New York | 431,212 | 27. | 23. | Alabama | 58,192 |
| 3. | 3. | Illinois | 301,136 | 28. | 31. | Connecticut | 53,655 |
| 4. | 5. | Texas | 234,109 | 29. | 28. | Oklahoma | 46,858 |
| 5. | 4. | Michigan | 231,567 | 30. | 29. | Arizona | 46,281 |
| 6. | 11. | Ohio | 150,527 | 31. | 32. | West Virginia | 44,448 |
| 7. | 6. | Pennsylvania | 150,000* | 32. | 33. | Arkansas | 38,985 |
| 8. | 10. | Washington | 137,051 | 33. | 30. | Mississippi | 36,720 |
| 9. | 7. | Indiana | 132,628 | 34. | 34. | South Carolina | 35,148 |
| 10. | 9. | Wisconsin | 131,505 | 35. | 36. | Utah | 33,695 |
| 11. | 8. | Fiorida | 128,109 | 36. | 38. | Nebraska | 33,248 |
| 12. | 13. | North Carolina | 106,550 | 37. | 35. | New Mexico | 28,954 |
| 13. | 16. | Minnesota | 95,034 | 38. | 37. | Hawaii | 26,320 |
| 14. | 12. | Louisiana | 93,123 | 39. | 39. | Montana | 21,375 |
| 15. | 15. | Missouri | 92,934 | 40. | 40. | Idaho | 20,101 |
| 16. | 21. | Georgia | 87,369 | 41. | 43. | North Dakota | 19,888 |
| 17. | 20. | Iowa | 85,773 | 42. | 41. | Rhode Island | 18,401 |
| 18. | 14. | New Jersey | 83,758 | 43. | 44. | Maine | 18,167 |
| 19. | 18. | Kentucky | 74,371 | 44. | 42. | South Dakota | 16,992 |
| 20. | 17. | Virginia | 74,335 | 45. | 47. | Nevada | 11,773 |
| 21. | 19. | Maryland | 67,700 | 46. | 46. | Delaware | 11,313 |
| 22. | 22. | Oregon | 67,305 | 47. | 45. | Wyoming | 11,123 |
| 23. | 26. | Tennessee | 64,472 | 48. | 50. | Vermont | 10,304 |
| 24. | 25. | Colorado | 61,856 | 49. | 49. | New Hampshire | 9,201 |
| 25. | 27. | Massachusetts | 59,123** | 50. | 48. | Alaska | 8,619 |

$\therefore$ Estimate. Report not available when this tabulation was completed, September 30, 1967.
*'As reported in Chamber's Grapevine subsequent to the publication of his comprehensive report (Sept. 30, 1967).

[^28]CAPITAL OUTLAY APPROPRIATED TO MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER ENUCATION

FISCAL 1961-19671
(AMOUNTS GIVEN IN MILLIONS)

| Fiscal | University of 2 Massachusetts ${ }^{2}$ |  | State Colleges |  | Technical Institutes |  | Community Colleges ${ }^{3}$ |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Amount | \% of Total | Amount | \% of Total | Amount | \% of Total | Amount | \% of Total |  |
| 1961 | \$ 6.5 | 40.6 | \$ 5.3 | 33.1 | \$ 3.4 | 21.3 | \$ . 8 | 5.0 | \$ 16.0 |
| 1.962 | 4.2 | 40.4 | 5.3 | 50.9 | . 4 | 3.9 | . 5 | 4.8 | 10.4 |
| 1963 | 7.3 | 33.9 | 2.8 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 48.4 | : 1.0 | 4.7 | 21.5 |
| 1964 | 11.3 | 31.9 | 9.4 | 26.6 | 12.4 | 35.0 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 35.4 |
| 1965 | 10.3 | 30.7 | 8.9 | 26.6 | 12.1 | 36.1 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 33.5 |
| 1966 | 10.1 | 25.2 | 12.7 | 31.7 | 7.5 | 18.7 | 9.8 | 24.4 | 40.1 |
| 1967 | $16.1{ }^{4}$ | 34.5 | 16.6 | 35.6 | 2.7 | 5.8 | 11.2 | 24.0 | 46.6 |
| Totals | \$65.8 | 32.3 | \$61.0 | 30.0 | \$48.9 | 24.0 | \$27.8 | 13.7 | \$203.5 |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1_{\text {Fig }} \\ & \text { for } \\ & \text { all } \\ & { }^{2} \text { A11 } \\ & 3_{\text {Ten }} \\ & 4_{\text {Inc }} \end{aligned}$ | es for 1968 call iigher ed campuses <br> Community <br> des spec | 1968 are 16.6 milli ion. <br> leges were <br> bill for UMa | yet avai to UMass <br> ded duri <br> --Boston | ble. The p out of 60.1 <br> this period | osed bill 11ion to |  |  |

[^29]PERCENTAGE OF ALL MASSACHUSETTS CAPITAL OUTLAY APPROPRIATED TO HIGHER EDUCATION FISCAL 1961-19671
(AMOUNTS GIVEN IN MILLIONS)

| Fiscal Year | All State Capital Outlay | Capital Outlay to Higher Education | ```% of all Capital Outlay``` | Capital Outlay to Univ. of Mass. | ```% of all Capital Outlay``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | \$ 40.3 | \$ 16.0 | 39.7 | \$ 6.5 | 16.1 |
| 1962 | 34.3 | 10.4 | 30.3 | 4.2 | 12.2 |
| 1963 | 53.7 | 21.5 | 40.0 | 7.3 | 13.6 |
| 1964 | 67.7 | 35.4 | 52.3 | 11.3 | 16.7 |
| 1965 | 61.6 | 33.5 | 54.4 | 10.3 | 16.7 |
| 1966 | 63.3 | 40.1 | 63.3 | 10.1 | 16.0 |
| 1967 | 68.9 | 46.6 | 67.6 | 16.1 | 23.4 |
| Totals | \$389.8 | \$203.5 |  | \$65.8 |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Figures for Fiscal 1968 are not yet available. The proposed bill calls for 624.7 million total state capital outlay; 60.1 million ( $77.2 \%$ ) to all higher education and 16.6 million (21.3\%) to University of Massachusetts specifically. <br> ${ }^{2}$ All campuses. |  |  |  |  |  |

[^30]PERCENT OF ALL MASSACHUSETTS CAPITAL OUTLAY APPROPRIATED
TO PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION, FISCAL 1961-67


Note: University of Massachusetts figures include the Amherst and Boston campuses for Fiscal 1966, 67.

THE NUMBER OF DOLLARS APPROPRIATED PER STUDENT ENROLLED IN STATE-SUPPORTED 4 YEAR DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (IN 1964 DOLLARS), 1956-57, 1963-64, AND 1964-65

|  | 1956-57 (in 1964 \$'s) |  | 1963-64 (in 1964 \$'s) |  | 1964-65 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student |
| 1. | New York | \$1,497 | New York | \$2,025 | New York | \$1,972 |
| 2. | Illinois | 1,321 | Illinois | 1,671 | Illinois | 1,506 |
| 3. | Nevada | 1,301 | Florida | 1,352 | Alaska | 1,467 |
| 4. | Wyoming | 1,200 | Washington | 1,290 | Florida | 1,332 |
| 5. | Louisiana | 1,190 | Iowa | 1,289 | Maryland | 1,233 |
| 6. | MASSACHUSETTS | 1,032 | Alaska | 1,235 | Washington | 1,210 |
| 7. | Washington | 972 | Idaho | 1,235 | Iowa | 1,168 |
| 8. | Montana | 963 | Kansas | 1,122 | Hawaii | 1,155 |
| 9. | Iowa | 960 | Nevada | 1,083 | Kentucky | 1,135 |
| 10. | Florida | 954 | Hawaii | 1,080 | Idaho | 1,132 |
| 11: | South Carolina | 954 | Wyoming | 1,079 | California | 1,077 |
| 12. | Kansas | 943 | Louisiana | 1,075 | South Carolina | 1,059 |
| 13. | Michigan | 895 | California | 1,064 | Indiana | 1,021 |
| 14. | California | 876 | Nebraska | 1,055 | North Carolina | 999 |
| 15. | Arkansas | 864 | Kentucky | 1,049 | Wyoming | 994 |
| 16. | Maryland | 858 | South Carolina | 1,026 | Georgia | 969 |
| 17. | Nebraska | 857 | Missouri | 1,011 | Vermont | 955 |
| 18. | Vermont | 813 | Indiana | 1,002 | Nevada | 949 |
| 19. | Idaho | 806 | North Carolina | 982 | Michigan | 947 |
| 20. | Oregon | 775 | Vermont | 937 | Wisconsin | 940 |
| 21. | Virginia | 773 | Wisconsin | 927 | MASSACHUSETTS | 938 |
| 22. | Pennsylvania | 77.2 | Montana | 921 | Kansas | 935 |
| 23. | Indiana | 771 | Georgia | 920 | Louisiana | 922 |
| 24. | Connecticut | 765 | Maryland | 917 | Montana | 891 |
| 25. | North Carolina | 743 | MASSACHUSETTS | 910 | Missouri | 887 |
| 26. | Wisconsin | 729 | Michigan | 896 | Nebraska | 878 |
| 27. | Mississippi | 723 | Arkansas | 871 | Oregon | 873 |
| 28. | New Jersey | 710 | South Dakota | 851 | New Jersey | 821 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | (Continued) |


|  | 1956-57 (in 1964 \$'s) |  | 1963-64 (in 1964 \$'s) |  | 1964-65 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student | State | Number of Dollars Appropriated Per Student |
| 29. | Missouri | 691 | West Virginia | 850 | South Dakota | 790 |
| 30. | West Virginia | 683 | Oregon | 844 | Mississippi | 787 |
| 31. | Texas | 676 | Texas | 815 | Virginia | 785 |
| 32. | North Dakota | 673 | Colorado | 811 | New Mexico | 776 |
| 33. | New Hampshire | 668 | New Jersey | 803 | West Virginia | 774 |
| 34. | Kentucky | 655 | North Dakota | 787 | Arkansas | 771 |
| 35. | South Dakota | 658 | Connecticut | 773 | Pennsylvania | 757 |
| 36. | New Mexico | 656 | Rhode Island | 760 | Maine | 755 |
| 37. | Georgia | 628 | New Mexico | 759 | Rhode Island | 752 |
| 38. | Okalhoma | 615 | New Hampshire | 758 | Connecticut | 732 |
| 39. | Delaware | 591 | Maine | 747 | Colorado | 725 |
| 40. | Ohio | 578 | Pennsylvania | 743 | Texas | 724 |
| 41. | Rhode Island | 577 | Virginia | 743 | Alabama | 698 |
| 42. | Hawaii | 567 | Alabama | 736 | North Dakota | 698 |
| 43. | Maine | 565 | Mississippi | 671 | New Hampshire | 659 |
| 44. | Alaska | 553 | Delaware | 668 | Delaware | 652 |
| 45. | Alabama | 536 | Utah | 668 | Minnesota | 626 |
| 46. | Utah | 536 | Ohio | 650 | Ohio | 620 |
| 47. | Minnesota | 523 | Minnesota | 637 | Arizona | 605 |
| 48. | Colorado | 502 | Oklahoma | 632 | Utah | 586 |
| 49. | Tennessee | 480 | Arizona | 625 | Ok1ahoma | 581 |
| 50. | Arizona | 462 | Tennessee | 601 | Tennessee | 575 |
|  | U.S. Average | 796 | U.S. Average | $\underline{955}$ | U.S. Average | 934 |

[^31]OPERATING FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY ALL SOURCES
(STATE AND FEDERAL, ENDOWMENT FUNDS, TRUST FUNDS, AND BUILDING AUTHORITY) 1950-1967

| Year | State and Federal | Endowment | Trust Funds | U of M Building Authority | Total Expenditures |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | \$4,948,944 | \$ 9,040 | \$ 521,111 | \$ --- | \$ 5,479,095 |
| 1951 | 5,071,352 | 10,756 | 514,594 | --- | 5,596,702 |
| 1952 | 5,655,851 | 8,446 | 532,621 | --- | 6,196,918 |
| 1953 | 5,820,919 | 11,854 | 559,286 | --- | 6,392,059 |
| 1954 | 6,086,265 | 15,160 | 600,283 | --- | 6,701,708 |
| 1955 | 6,887,308 | 14,797 | 676,876 | --- | 7,578,981 |
| 1956 | 7,303,491 | 17,484 | 710,891 | --- | 8,031,866 |
| 1957 | 8,082,833 | 15,558 | 1,118,936 | - | 9,217,327 |
| 1958 | 8,872,707 | 19,158 | 1,693,727 | --- | 10,585,592 |
| 1959 | 9,532,629 | 22,455 | 1,902,871 | --- | 11,457,955 |
| 1960 | 10,521,102 | 16,706 | 2,534,972 | --- | 13,072,780 |
| 1961 | 11,168,679 | 24,620 | 3,930,597 | --- | 15,123,896 |
| 1962 | 12,422,498 | 21,826 | 4,793,067 | - | 17,237,391 |
| 1963 | 13,286,475 | 20,927 | 5,501,491 | 35,188 | 18,844,081 |
| 1964 | 16,320,253 | 15,420 | 6,801,297 | 51,631 | 23,188,601 |
| 1965 | 19,384,535 | 16,991 | 8,936,371 | 147,629 | 28,485,526 |
| 1966 | 23, 970,135 | 27,268 | 10,769,412 | 286,539 | 35,053,354 |
| 1967 | 31,537,537 | 44, 450 | 16,060, 344 | 642,364 | 48,284,695 |

[^32]| Fiscal Year | Administration | Resident Instruction | Experiment Station | Control <br> Services | Extension Services | Boardinq Halls | Operation of Plant | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Scholar- } \\ & \text { ship } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Research | Other | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | \$ 183,277 | \$2,074,045 | \$ 599,621 | \$234,567 | \$ 503,524 | \$441,792 | \$ 912,116 | \$ | \$ --- | \$ --- | \$4,948,944 |
| 1951 | 173,592 | 2,099,073 | 592,612 | 238,636 | 515,021 | 435,754 | 1,016,665 |  | --- | - | 5,071,352 |
| 1952 | 203,782 | 2,365,630 | 623,155 | 303,393 | 573,029 | 474,989 | 1,080,815 | 25,000 |  | 6,058 | 5,655,851 |
| 1953 | 211,775 | 2,498,639 | 641,788 | 314,971 | 577,820 | 474,913 | 1,054,274 | 25,000 | 13,975 | 7,764 | 5,820,919 |
| 1954 | 224,884 | 2,598,514 | 665,444 | 310,441 | 584,370 | 530,150 | 1,113,229 | 25,000 | 28,235 | 5,997 | 6,086,265 |
| 1955 | 256,247 | 2,853,497 | 817,846 | 323,814 | 689,691 | 607,881 | 1,284,992. | 25,000 | 22,181 | 6,161 | 6,887,308 |
| 1956 | 250,924 | 3,055,921 | 907,539 | 329,739 | 754,881 | 591,131 | 1,329,420 | 25,000 | 40,693 | 18,243 | 7,303,491 |
| 1957 | 268, 283 | 3,384,503 | 987,722 | 354,219 | 796,059 | 588,236 | 1,547,879 | 25,000 | 44,488 | 86,444 | 8,082,833 |
| 1958 | 310,944 | 3,827,274 | 1,051,831 | 380,958 | 856,696 | 619,570 | 1,629,924 | 25,000 | 48,291 | 122,218 | 8,872,707 |
| 1959 | 351,378 | 4,189,937 | 1,048,620 | 381,829 | 874,178 | 691,163 | 1,825,149 | 25,000 | 56,395 | 88,979 | 9,532,629 |
| 1960 | 389,832 | 4,729,178 | 1,105,571 | 385,222 | 907,240 | 788,267 | 2,106,856 | 25,000 | 44,655 | 39,280 | 10,521,102 |
| 19.61 | 428,009 | 5.590,590 | 1,210,927 | 410,967 | 938,933 | 85, 325* | 2,433,124 | 25,000 | 43,348 | 2,456 | 11,168,679 |
| 1962 | 561,774 | 6,274,163 | 1,323,435 | 408,713 | 996,021 | --- | 2,794,355 | 25,000 | 27,847 | 11,190 | 12,422,498 |
| 1963 | 785,446 | 6,723,492 | 1,346,510 | 388,026 | 1,067,613 | --- | 2,850,924 | 71,203 | 40,613 | 12,647 | 13,286,475 |
| 1964 | 926,421 | 8,713,136 | 1,609,734 | 386,232 | 1,240,577 | --- | 3,051,478 | 329,742 | 20,173 | 42,759 | 16,320,253 |
| 1965 | 1,181,573 | 10,865, 289 | 1,731,656 | 419,131 | 1,265,891 | --- | 3,289,366 | 394,154 | 15,073 | 222,401** | 19,384,535 |
| 1966 | 1,567,826 | 14,624,264 | 1,758,182 | 451,365 | 1,293,430 | --- | 3,792,020 | 396,224 | 40,625 | 46,199 | 23,970,135 |
| 1967 | 2,452,390 | 19,599,712 | 1,762,779 | 371,135 | 1,273,758 | --- | 5,098,635 | 396,398 | 50,017 | 532,713*** | 31,537,537 |

*As of $9 / 1 / 60$ operated as self-supporting enterprise under University of Massachusetts Trust Funds as authorized by Chapter 507 of the Acts of 1960.
**Includes planning for Medical School (\$74,279) and University of Massachusetts-Boston (\$114,466).
***Includes Program of Assistance to Higher Education ( $\$ 99,595$ ), Library Books-Amherst ( $\$ 199,988$ ), Library BooksBoston ( $\$ 49,996$ ), and Senior Internship ( $\$ 34,999$ ).

Source: Treasurer's Office

## OPERATING FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY REVENUE SOURCE ENDOWMENT FUNDS <br> 1950-1967

| Year | STUDENT AID | OTHER | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | \$ 5,086 | \$ 3,954 | \$ 9,040 |
| 1951 | 4,486 | 6,270 | 10,756 |
| 1952 | 2,246 | 6,200 | 8,446 |
| 1953 | 6,929 | 4,925 | 11,854 |
| 1954 | 10,605 | 4,555 | 15,160 |
| 1955 | 9,122 | 5,675 | 14,797 |
| 1956 | 11,961 | 5,523 | 17,484 |
| 1957 | 8,470 | 7,088 | 15,558 |
| 1958 | 10,973 | 8,185 | 19,158 |
| 1959 | 15,021 | 7,434 | 22,455 |
| 1960 | 12,342 | 4,364 | 16,706 |
| 1961 | 18,435 | 6,185 | 24,620 |
| 1962 | 13,948 | 7,878 | 21,826 |
| 1963 | 16,673 | 4,254 | 20,927 |
| 1964 | 11,139 | 4,281 | 15,420 |
| 1965 | 11,966 | 5,025 | 16,991 |
| 1966 | 21,489 | 5,779 | 27,268 |
| 1967 | 32,831 | 11,619 | 44,450 |

Source: Treasurer's Office

OPERATING FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY REVENUE SOURCE TRUST FUNDS 1950-1967

| Year | Athletics | $\qquad$ | Student <br> Health Services | Student Union | $\begin{gathered} \text { Scholarshios } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Fellowships } \end{gathered}$ | Industrial Grants (Research) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Federal } \\ \text { Grants } \\ \text { (Research) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Student Activities $\qquad$ | Other | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | 71,484 | --- | --- | 281,794 | 5,451 | 44,414 | --- | 38,740 | 79,228 | 521,111 |
| 1951 | 91,068 | --- | --- | 253,659 | 7,413 | 47,650 | --- | 57,848 | 56,956 | 514,594 |
| 1952 | 79,087 | --- | --- | 236,695 | 24,898 | 56,465 | 2,121 | 55,333 | 78,022 | 532,621 |
| 1953 | 97,378 | --- | --- | 265,226 | 5,976 | 50,931 | 26,320 | 55,344 | 58,111 | 559,286 |
| 1954 | 96,741 | --- | --- | 267,707 | 5,845 | 47,716 | 44,461 | 64,957 | 72,856 | 600,283 |
| 1955 | 125,416 | --- | --- | 275,630 | 4,957 | 50,424 | 55,381 | 107,471 | 57,597 | 676,876 |
| 1956 | 106,135 | --- | --- | 300,042 | 8,902 | 60,764 | 64,611 | 116,895 | 53,542. | 710,891 |
| 1957 | 118,198 | ---. | --- | 579,373 | 13,877 | 82,620 | 104,322 | 145,196 | 75,350 | . $\mathrm{\sim} 1,118,936$ |
| 1958 | 122,796 | --- | --- | 875,760 | 19,765 | 97,008 | 201,315 | 166,216 | 210,867 | 1,673,727 |
| 1959 | 155,962 | --- | --- | 1,014,811 | 21,649 | 77,939 | 255,937 | 205,570 | 171,003 | 1,902,871 |
| 1960 | 186,751 | --- | --- | 1,275,812 | 56,716 | 115,456 | 413,877 | 218,111 | 268,249 | 2,534,972 |
| 1961 | 205,618 | 953,887 | --- | 1,518,755 | 83,788 | 140,163 | 409,669 | 245,373 | 373,344 | 3,930,597 |
| 1962 | 269,100 | 1,212,974 | 196,690 | 1,752,039 | 87,917 | 174,215 | 579,322 | 267,652 | 253,158 | 4,793,067 |
| 1963 | 255,216 | 1,309,131 | 248,254 | 1,913,165 | 98,269 | 152,991 | 928,329 | 320,686 | 275,450 | 5,501,491 |
| 1964 | 312,844 | 1,471,408 | 287,911 | 2,362,369 | 116,058 | 251,492 | 1,281,836 | 348,506 | 368,873 | 6,801,297 |
| 1965 | 348,783 | 1,895,608 | 346,490 | 2,134,206 | 227,742 | 323,247 | 2,195,042 | 408,144 | 457,109 | 8,936,371 |
| 1966 | 467,774 | 2,812,136 | 449,745 | 3,139,334 | 267,850 | 268,029 | 2,279,564 | 470,572 | 614,408 | 10,769,412 |
| 1967 | 527,848 | 4,012,093 | 604,979 | 3,462,827 | 539,375 | 362,473 | 3,419,729 | 617,610 | 2,513,410 | 16,060,344 |

[^33]OPERATING FUNDS EXPENDITURES BY REVENUE SOURCE UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING AUTHORITY 1950-1967

| Year | Total |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| 1950 | --- |
| 1951 | --- |
| 1952 | --- |
| 1953 | --- |
| 1954 | --- |
| 1955 | --- |
| 1956 | --- |
| 1957 | --- |
| 1958 | --- |
| 1959 | --- |
| 1960 | --- |
| 1961 | --- |
| 1962 | --- |
| 1963 | 35,188 |
| 1964 | 51,631 |
| 1965 | 147,629 |
| 1966 | 286,539 |
| 1967 | 642,364 |

[^34]STATE APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, 1950-1967 (OPERATING BUDGET)
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

| Fiscal Year | Administration | Instruction | Extension Service | Experiment Station | Control <br> Services | Operation of Plant | Boarding Halls | Total | Receipts to State Treasurer | Net Operatinq Cost to State |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | \$ 183,277 | \$ 1,966,154 | \$278,192 | \$ 435,655 | \$234,566 | \$ 912,116 | \$441,794 | \$ 4,451,765 | \$1,795,371 | \$ 2,656,394 |
| 1951 | 173,592 | 1,991,711 | 279,700 | 432,177 | 238,636 | 1,016,665 | 435,754 | 4,568,235 | 1,590,105 | 2,978,130 |
| 1952 | 203,782 | 2,256,980 | 308,766 | 442,213 | 303,393 | 1,080,815 | 474,989 | 5,070,938 | 1,712,348 | 3,358,590 |
| 1953 | 211,775 | 2,387,363 | 307,765 | 458,050 | 314,971 | 1,054,274 | 474,913 | 5,209,111 | 1,830,753 | 3,378,358 |
| 1954 | 224,884 | 2,488,045 | 314,722 | 466,528 | 310,441 | 1,113,229 | 530,150 | 5,447,999 | 1,861,872 | 3,586,128 |
| 1955 | 256,247 | 2,742,937 | 370,197 | 550,599 | 323,814 | 1,284,992 | 607,881 | 6,136,667 | 1,969,650 | 4,167,017 |
| 1956 | 250,924 | 2,945,390 | 360,943 | 562,300 | 329,739 | 1,329,420 | 591,131 | 6,369,846 | 1,902,545 | 4,467,301 |
| 1957 | 268,283 | 3,272,603 | 371,254 | 612,014 | 354,219 | 1,547,879 | 588,236 | 7,014,488 | 2,038,286 | 4,976,202 |
| 1958 | 310,944 | 3,715,406 | 402,854 | 615,110 | 380,958 | 1,629,924 | 619,570 | 7,674,765 | 2,171,447 | 5,503,318 |
| 1959 | 351,378 | 4,073,182 | 398,741 | 624,511 | 381,829 | 1,825,149 | 691,163 | 8,345,954 | 2,601,655 | 5,744,300 |
| 1960 | 389,832 | 4,618,503 | 430,922 | 670,124 | 385, 222 | 2,106,856 | 788,267 | 9,389,726 | 3,417,783 | 5,971,943 |
| 1961 | 428,009 | 5,487,000 | 483,710 | 777,135 | 410,967 | 2,433,124 | 85,325* | 10,105,270 | 2,920,677 | 7,184,594 |
| 1962 | 561,774 | 6,147,845 | 484,945 | 850,137 | 408,713 | 2,794,355 | --- | 11,247,768 | 2,933,303 | 8,314,465 |
| 1963 | 785,446 | 6,531,371 | 517,901 | 848,373 | 388,026 | 2,850,924 | --- | 11,922,041 | 3,102,464 | 8,819,576 |
| 1964 | 926,421 | 8,433,085 | 627,008 | 1,081,949 | 386,232 | 3,051,478 | --- | 14,506,173 | 3,400,257 | 11,105,915 |
| 1965 | 1,181,573 | 10,410,678 | 617,920 | 1,118,734 | 419,131 | 3,289,366 | --- | 17,037,402 | 3,780,226 | 13,257,177 |
| 1966 | 1,567,826 | 14,351,428 | 623,262 | 1,073,493 | 451,365 | 3,792,019 | --- | 21,859,393 | 4,433,624 | 17,425,769 |
| 1967 | 2,452,391 | 18,980,692 | 562,910 | 1,007,806 | 371,136 | 5,098,635 | - | 28,473,570 | 4,972,008 | 23,501,562 |

[^35]
## INCREASES IN CAPITOL HOLDINGS, PER YEAR 1950-1967

| Year | Land | State Buildings | Appreciation |  | Building Association or Authority Buildings | Total <br> Increase |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Improvėments | Equipment |  |  |
| 1950 | \$ | \$ 779,400 | \$ 421,484 | \$ 151,872 | \$ 1,000,000 | \$ 2,352,756 |
| 1951 | --- | 1,916,800 | 3,000 | 157,051 | 1,900,000 | $3,976,851$ |
| 1952 | --- | 268,615 | 164,338 | 153,081 | 602,830 | 1,188,864 |
| 1953 | --- | 62,945 | 282,700 | --- | 35,965 | 381,610 |
| 1954 | --- | 800,400 | 2,250 | 238,336 | 732,717 | 1,773,703 |
| 1955 | 12,995 | 890,148 | 159,617 | 251,943 | 1,016,934 | $2,331,637$ |
| 1956 | 4,000 | 1,010,836 | 94, 762 | 318,955 | --- | 1,428,553 |
| 1957 | --- | 1,081,935 | 272,526 | 420,546 | 2,620,000 | 4,395,007 |
| 1958 | --- | 109,065 | 191,240 | 222,771 | 670,181 | 1,193,257 |
| 1959 | --- | 7,303,499 | 741,494 | 379,968 | 1,044,729 | 9,469,690 |
| 1960 | 3,000 | 4,714,324 | 441,944 | 819,247 | 3,361,996 | 9,340,511 |
| 1961 | --- | 3,118,905 | 1,496,283 | 530,287 | --- | 5,145,475 |
| 1962 | 29,221 | 5,947,245 | --- | 6,197,949 | --- | 12,174,415 |
| 1963 | 24,250 | 1,247,240 | 23,085 | 1,068,650 | --- | 2,363,225 |
| 1964 | 162,340 | 6,026,207 | 503,668 | 1,091,315 | 1,792,678\% | 9,576,208 |
| 1965 | 45,890 | 320,856 | 951,570 | 1,446,127 | 6,064,891\% | 8,829,334 |
| 1966 | 66,170 | 6,055,783 | 2,760,067 | 3,647,292 | 6,557,431* | 19,086,743 |
| 1967 | 516,790 | $4,913,920$ | 1,724,283 | 3,490,762 | 13,507, 100\% | 24,086.855 |

*Under the auspices of the University of Massachusetts Building Authority. Prior amounts relate to the University of Massachusetts Building Association.

[^36]average net cost to state of instruction per student UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS 1951-1966

| Fiscal Year | No. of Students | Net Cost Per Student | Increase or Decrease Over Prior Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Amount | \% |
| 1951 | 3,524 | \$ 475.32 |  |  |
| 1952 | 3,616 | 552.52 | \$ 77.20 | 16.2 |
| 1953 | 3,791 | 550.10 | - 2.42 | - . 4 |
| 1954 | 4,091 | 553.33 | 3.23 | . 6 |
| 1955 | 4,407 | 577.46 | 24.13 | 4.4 |
| 1956 | 4,341 | 641.24 | 63.78 | 11.0 |
| 1957 | 4,516 | 697.54 | 56.30 | 8.8 |
| 1958 | 4,791 | 755.19 | 57.65 | 8.3 |
| 1959 | 5,271 | 737.26 | - 17.93 | - 2.4 |
| 1960 | 6,131 | 626.39* | -110.87* | -15.4 |
| 1961 | 6,495 | 744.52** | 118.13 | 18.8 |
| 1962 | 7,018 | 804.68 | 60.16 | 8.1 |
| 1963 | 7,676 | 791.79 | - 12.89 | $-1.6$ |
| 1964 | 8,811 | 910.65** | 118.86 | 15.0 |
| 1965 | 10,497 | 957.81 | 47.16 | 5.2 |
| 1966*** | 11,281 | 1179.82 Amherst | 222.01 | 23.2 |
| 1966*** | 12,522 | 1127.61 Amherst Boston |  |  |

Formula: The average net cost of instruction per student is determined by distributing to the direct cost of instruction the pro rata share of the cost of administration and operation of plant (based on percentage of dollars of expenditures). From this total cost of instruction is deducted all income applicable to instruction before dividing by the number of students. (No adjustment has been made to reflect any impact caused by inflation.)
*Tuition increased by $\$ 100$.
**Due substantially to salary increases.
***Student enrollment on full-time equivalent basis, and computation does not include Summer School.

Source: Treasurer's Office

|  | Per Capita Personal Income (In current dollars) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region and State | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1960 | 1966 |
| U.S. TOTAL | 1,496 | 1,785 | 1,876 | 2,215 | 2,940 |
| NEW ENGLAND | 1,601 | 1,905 | 2,030 | 2,425 | 3,223 |
| Connecticut | 1,875 | 2,294 | 2,414 | 2,807 | 3,678 |
| Maine | 1,185 | 1,417 | 1,551 | 1,844 | 2,438 |
| Massachusetts | 1,633 | 1,893 | 2,026 | 2,459 | 3,271 |
| New Hampshire | 1,323 | 1,652 | 1,765 | 2,143 | 2,761 |
| Rhode Island | 1,606 | 1,866 | 1,961 | 2,211 | 2,980 |
| Vermont | 1,121 | 1,395 | 1,464 | 1,841 | 2,590 |
| MIDEAST | 1,756 | 2,054 | 2,153 | 2,565 | 3,310 |
| Delaware | 2,131 | 2,329 | 2,519 | 2,757 | 3,563 |
| D.C. | 2,221 | 2,424 | 2,483 | 3,017 | 3,969 |
| Maryland | 1,602 | 1,888 | 1,994 | 2,343 | 3,220 |
| New Jersey | 1,834 | 2,231 | 2,306 | 2,708 | 3,414 |
| New York | 1,873 | 2,167 | 2,283 | 2,746 | 3,480 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,541 | 1,804 | 1,889 | 2,242 | 2,951 |
| SOUTHEAST | 1,022 | 1,256 | 1,343 | 1,610 | 2,256 |
| Alabama | 880 | 1,100 | 1,233 | 1,488 | 2,039 |
| Arkansas | 825 | 1,044 | 1,142 | 1,372 | 2,015 |
| Florida | 1,281 | 1,520 | 1,620 | 1,950 | 2,576 |
| Georgia | 1,034 | 1,259 | 1,375 | 1,639 | 2,311 |
| Kentucky | 981 | 1,272 | 1,329 | 1,574 | 2,205 |
| Louisiana | 1,120 | 1,346 | 1,396 | 1,655 | 2,257 |
| Mississippi | 755 | 908 | 1,020 | 1,205 | 1,751 |
| North Carolina | 1,037 | 1,239 | 1,313 | 1,561 | 2,235 |
| South Carolina | 893 | 1,119 | 1,181 | 1,377 | 2,027 |
| Tenessee | 994 | 1,222 | 1,281 | 1,543 | 2,199 |
| Virginia | 1,228 | 1,502 | 1,571 | 1,841 | 2,581 |
| West Virginia | 1,065 | 1,232 | 1,326 | 1,594 | 2,195 |
| GREAT LAKES | 1,666 | 1,983 | 2,095 | 2,383 | 3,198 |
| Illinois | 1,825 | 2,154 | 2,243 | 2,650 | 3,511 |
| Indiana | 1,512 | 1,795 | 1,894 | 2,188 | 3,061 |
| Michigan | 1,700 | 2,031 | 2,183 | 2,324 | 3,219 |
| Ohio | 1,620 | 1,961 | 2,081 | 2,334 | 3,027 |
| Wisconsin | 1,477 | 1,722 | 1,816 | 2,175 | 2,935 |
| PLAINS | 1,428 | 1,677 | 1,781 | 2,067 | 2,820 |
| Iowa | 1,485 | 1,723 | 1,608 | 1,986 | 2,931 |
| Kansas | 1,443 | 1,762 | 1,732 | 2,161 | 2,814 |
| Minnesota | 1,410 | 1,671 | 1,729 | 2,116 | 2,817 |
| Missouri | 1,431 | 1,715 | 1,802 | 2,115 | 2,845 |


| Region and State | Per Capita Personal Income <br> (In current dollars) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1960 | 1966 |
| Nebraska | 1,491 | 1,681 | 1,595 | 2,110 | 2,819 |
| North Dakota | 1,263 | 1,254 | 1,379 | 1,715 | 2,400 |
| South Dakota | 1,243 | 1,398 | 1,293 | 1,782 | 2,355 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1,297 | 1,570 | 1,629 | 1,922 | 2,492 |
| Arizona | 1,331 | 1,623 | 1,677 | 2,032 | 2,528 |
| New Mexico | 1,177 | 1,412 | 1,504 | 1,890 | 2,310 |
| Oklahoma | 1,143 | 1,445 | 1,507 | 1,861 | 2,456 |
| Texas | 1,349 | 1,611 | 1,667 | 1,925 | 2,511 |
| ROCKY MOUNTAINS | 1,457 | 1,661 | 1,742 | 2,108 | 2,678 |
| Colorado | 1,487 | 1,719 | 1,814 | 2,275 | 2,872 |
| Idaho | 1,295 | 1,503 | 1,539 | 1,849 | 2,441 |
| Montana | 1,622 | 1,729 | 1,852 | 2,037 | 2,615 |
| Utah | 1,309 | 1,553 | 1,625 | 1,968 | 2,500 |
| Wyoming | 1,669 | 1,819 | 1,857 | 2,263 | 2,686 |
| FAR WEST | 1,801 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,117 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,239 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,622 | 3,385 |
| Alaska | 2,385 | 2,302 | 2,275 | 2,846 | 3,272 |
| California | 1,852 | 2,172 | 2,313 | 2,710 | 3,449 |
| Hawaii | 1,387 | 1,802 | 1,837 | 2,369 | 3,143 |
| Nevada | 2,019 | 2,437 | 2,549 | 2,856 | 3,330 |
| Oregon | 1,620 | 1,821 | 1,928 | 2,235 | 2,938 |
| Washington | 1,674 | 2,001 | 2,038 | 2,349 | 3,280 |

The University of Massachusetts Building Authority was formed in 1960 by the Massachusetts Legislature and is charged with the design and construction of campus buildings in which revenues are collected to pay for the buildings on a self-liquidating basis. The Building Authority constructs residence halls, dining halls, and other student facilities such as the football stadium and the new Campus Center which will be under construction late this fall. Buildings are constructed at no cost to the taxpayer through bond issues.

Members of the University of Massachusetts Building Authority are: George L. Pumphret of Dorchester, chairman; Evan Johnston of Easthampton, vice-chairman; Richard Solomon of Chestnut Hill, secretary-treasurer; William M. Cashin of Natick; Edwin M. Podolak of Hadley; Professor Victoria Schuch of South Hadley; Hugh Thompson of Milton; Edward F. William of West Newton; Harold Dickey of Springfield, and Mr. Morris M. Goldings of Boston, assistant secretary-treasurer and legal counsel.

Following is a list of those projects undertaken by the Building Authority:

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING AUTHORITY

 （Leased Buildings）| Project No． | Building Name |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Brett |
|  | Gorman |
| $2^{1}$ | Dickinson |
|  | Dickinson Field |
|  | Grayson |
|  | Webster |
| 3 | Dining Commons 非 |
| $4^{2}$ | Emerson |
|  | Thoreau |
|  | James |
|  | Melville |
|  | Kennedy $\}$ |
|  | Coolidge |
| $5{ }^{2}$ | Dining Commons 非 |
|  | Southwest |
| $6^{2}$ |  |
|  | J．Q．Adams <br> J．Adams |
|  | Washington\} |
| $7^{2}$ | Dining Commons 非 |
|  | Southwest |
| $8^{2}$ |  |
|  | McKemmie |
|  | Crampton |
|  | Prince $\int$ |


| Construction Costs | Architect | Contractor | Year Occupied |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \＄773，200 | L．W．Ross | M．J．Walsh Co． | 9／62 |
| 1，019，478 | L．W．Ross | Aquadro \＆Cerruti | 9／62 |
| 4，611，927 | Hugh Stubbins | M．J．Walsh Co． | 1964 |
| 1，452，964 | Hugh Stubbins | Franchi Constr．Co． | 1964 |
| 2，699，431 | Hugh Stubbins | O＇Connell \＆Driscoll Co． | 1965 |
| 4，486，300 | Hugh Stubbins | $0^{\prime}$ Connell \＆Driscoll Co． | 1966 |
| 2，700，000 | Hugh Stubbins | $0^{\prime}$ Connell \＆Driscoll Co． | 1966 |
| 6，820，800 | Hugh Stubbins | O＇Connell \＆Driscoll Co． | 1966 |
| 2，200，000 | Hugh Stubbins | $0^{\prime}$ Connell \＆Driscoll C． | 1966 |
| 4，620，600 | Hugh Stubbins | O＇Connell \＆Driscoll Co． | 1967 |


| Project No. | Building Name | $\begin{gathered} \text { Construction } \\ \text { Costs } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Architect | Contractor | Year Occupied |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $9^{2}$ | Dining Commons \#9 Southwest | \$2,080, 923 | Hugh Stubbins | O'Connell \& Driscoll Co. | Under Constr. |
| $10^{2}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Dormitory } \mathrm{P} \\ \text { Dormitory } \\ \text { Dormitory } \end{array}\right\}$ | 3,800,000 | Hugh Stubbins | O'Connell \& Driscoll Co. | Under <br> Constr. |
| U. of M. Stadium | Stadium | 1,158,000 | Paul Weidlinger | Madore, Inc. | 1965 |
|  | Campus Center | 10,804,000 | Marcel Breuer | D. O'Connell's Sons | Under <br> Constr. |
|  | Campus Garage | 3,400,000 Est. | Marcel Breuer |  | Under <br> Design |
|  | Total Construction | Costs: $\begin{aligned} & \text { Buildings } \\ & \text { Buildings } \\ & \text { Buildings }\end{aligned}$ | Completed <br> Under Construction <br> Under Design | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32,542,700 \\ 16,684,923 \\ 3,400,000 \end{array}$ |  |
|  | $1_{\text {Orchard }}$ Hill Residential College ${ }^{2}$ Southwest Residential Complex |  |  |  |  |


| Year | Number of <br> Volumes | \% Increase Over <br> Previous Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1952-1953$ | 182,637 | $-\ldots$ |
| $1953-1954$ | 189,670 | 3.9 |
| $1954-1955$ | 194,729 | 2.7 |
| $1955-1956$ | 199,830 | 2.6 |
| $1956-1957$ | 207,165 | 3.7 |
| $1957-1958$ | 214,441 | 3.5 |
| $1958-1959$ | 220,121 | 2.6 |
| $1959-1960$ | 227,927 | 3.5 |
| $1960-1961$ | 239,819 | 5.2 |
| $1961-1962$ | 251,991 | 5.1 |
| $1962-1963$ | 271,226 | 7.6 |
| $1963-1964$ | 294,672 | 21.7 |
| $1964-1965$ | 358,528 | 19.4 |
| $1965-1966$ | 427,996 | 47.1 |

Source: Library Annual Report.

## RESEARCH COMPUTING CENTER

The Research Computing Center operates administratively as a department of the Graduate School although its general policies and procedures are subject to review by a University-wide Computer Committee. Presently, the Center is located in the Engineering Laboratory and is open twenty-four hours per day and seven days per week. The staff includes seventeen full-time professional and clerical people as well as eight part-time graduate assistants.

The primary objective of the Center is to provide a powerful computer for University students and faculty, as well as other users, engaged in learning, teaching and research. To this end the University Center owns and houses a Control Data 3600 computing system and an IBM 1620 computer. The 3600 computer is one of the largest computers commercially available and operates with three closed shop runs a day to permit users rapid access to the computer. The 1620 computer operates in an open-shop mode and is available every day for all users.

The CDC 3600 computer configuration includes 32,768 words of core memory, over one million words of rapid access drum memory, and four million characters of disk memory. In addition, there are several magnetic tape handlers, a high speed line printer, card reader, and a card punch.

Utilization of the Center facilities have increased rapidly since installation of the CDC 3600 in 1965 . From 33,000 plus jobs in 1965 the Center processed over 62,000 jobs in the 1966 academic year with virtually every department on campus submitting one research projects. It is expected that this growth will continue for the forseeable future as the Center plans to expand and move to new quarters in the proposed Graduate Research Center complex.

In addition to the above services the Computing Center maintains an extensive library of programs in a variety of application areas. Also provided is a consulting service and an applications programming service. From time to time various manuals, articles, and reports are issued by the Center describing new developments or services.

A recent development by the Research Computing Center staff has been the designing and implementation of remote multiple access time-sharing system for the 3600 which will accomodate up to sixty-four concurrently active teletype terminals. Users of the timesharing system may enter programs and data and receive the results of their computations at the remotely located teletype terminals, with almost immediate response to each user command typed to the computer.

Future expectations are that additional hardware and software will be secured to expand and improve the services provided to users. Included in these plans are provisions for augmenting the programing staff, the expansion of contract programming, developing more sophisticated time sharing software, computer-aided instruction, on-line business gaming with multiple participants, and background batch processing of user materials.

Requests for additional information or tours of the Center may be made by contacting the Director of the Center or the Graduate Office of the University.

| Location | Acreage | Assessed Valuation June 30, 1966 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amherst | 716.2 | \$2,696,100.00 |
| Hadley | 377.7 | 254,270.00 |
| Amherst | 46.0 | 500.00 |
| Pelham | . 5 | 100.00 |
| Pelham | 1,196.0 | 20,000.00 |
| Belchertown | 218.0 | 12,700.00 |
| Belcher town | 4.0 | 100.00 |
| Sunderland | 726.2 | 17,600.00 |
| Leverett | 28.8 | 270.00 |
| East Wareham | 26.8 | 11,550.00 |
| Waltham | 58.8 | 92,450.00 |
| South Deerfield | 358.1 | 21,020.00 |
| Nantucket Island | 106.0 | 11,000.00 |
| Totals | 3,863.1 | \$3,137,660.00 |

[^37]MAJOR BUILDINGS ON CAMPUS
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST
FALL 1.967

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING BUILDING--Erected in 1915 for $\$ 3,550$ with additions in 1916 and 1924 costing $\$ 12,000$ and $\$ 13,000$ respectively.

ARNOLD HOUSE--Constructed in 1954 by the UMass Building Association and named in honor of Sarah Louise Arnold, former Trustee of UMass. The original cost of construction was $\$ 550,000$. Formerly a women's residence hall now converted to history and math offices.

BAKER HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory for men erected in 1951 and named in honor of Hugh P. Baker, 12 th University president who served from 1933 to 1947. The dormitory cost $\$ 800,000$.

BARTLETT HALL--A two-wing liberal arts building built in 1960 for $\$ 2,181,125$ and named in honor of Joseph Warren Bartlett, a distinguished Boston attorney who was a member of the University's Board of Trustees from 1934 until his death in 1960 (Chairman from 1945 to 1960).

BARTLETT EAST--Addition to Bartlett Hall scheduled for completion in the summer of 1968. Bartlett East will house 175 offices, 35 classroms, two auditoriums and four language laboratories. Estimated cost is $\$ 3.7$ million.
BERKSHIRE HOUSE--Completed in 1948 as part of "County Circle."1 Berkshire, Hampshire and Plymouth (now destroyed) Houses cost a total of $\$ 495,800$ to construct.

BOWDITCH HALL-Offices, classrooms, laboratories and greenhouse for the olericulture section of the department of horticulture were constructed in 1958-59 for $\$ 293,500$ and named for Nathenial Bowditch, Trustee of the University from 1896 to 1945 . It now houses the department of plant and soil sciences.

BOYDEN PHYSICAL EDUCATION BUILDING--Built in 1963 at a cost of $\$ 3,200,000$ and named for Dr. Frank L. Boyden, headmaster of Deerfield Academy and chairman of the Board of Trustees at UMass. A member of the UMass Board of Trustees between 1943 and 1949, he was reappointed in 1953. He became chairman of the Board in 1960 and still holds this position.

BRETT HOUSE--A 1962 dormitory that was built for $\$ 773,200$ and named for Alden Chase Brett, a prominent alumnus of the class of 1912, who was a member of the Board of Trustees at the University from 1943 to 1964.

BROOKS HOUSE--UMass Building Association women's dormitory, built in 1948 for $\$ 533,000$. It is named for William Penn Brooks, professor of agriculture and director of the Experiment Station, 1888-1921.

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION BUILDING--A major facility with two adjoining auditoriums. Completed in 1964 at a cost of $\$ 2,072,000$.

MAHAR AUDITORIUM--This 486 seat hexagonal-shaped auditorium at the School of Business Administration was named in honor of the late Senator Ralph C. Mahar who was a prime mover

[^38]of state aid for school construction, school regionalization, and legislation designed to assist small towns in constructing better schools.

BUTTERFIELD HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory, built in 1940 for $\$ 225,455$ was named for Kenyon L. Butterfield, President of the University from 1906-1924.

CAMPUS CENTER--Designed by Marcel Breuer, the Campus Center will contain facilities for student activities, adult education, and conferences including offices, restaurants and cafeterias, guest accomodations for conference participants and apartments for visiting lecturers. Financed by the University of Massachusetts Building Authority at an estimated cost of $\$ 12.8$ million.

CHAPEL--See Old Chapel.
CHENOWETH LABORATORY--Classrooms and laboratories including Commercial Practice Laboratory for the department of food technology were erected in 1929 at a cost of $\$ 69,966$ and named in honor of Walter $W$. Chenoweth, pioneer in the field of food technology and first head of the department.

CHENOWETH ADDITION--Completed in 1965 for a cost of $\$ 2$ million.
CLARK HALL--Offices, lecture rooms, and laboratories for the department of Botany are located in this 1906 building named for William S. Clark, third president of the University and professor of botany from 1867 to 1879. President Clark helped to found the University of Hokkaido in Japan. Construction cost $\$ 67,400$.

COLD STORAGE BUILDING--Erected in 1962 at a cost of $\$ 641,191$.
CRABTREE HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory completed in 1953 for $\$ 400,000$ and named for Lotta Crabtree, benefactress of the University.

DICKINSON HALL--Reserve Officers Training Corps building built in 1960 for $\$ 468,105$ and named in honor of the Spanish-American War hero Captain Walter Mason Dickinson, class of 1887.

DRAPER HALL--Building erected in 1903 as a dormitory at a cost of $\$ 35,000$ and named in honor of James Draper, a Trustee of the University for 20 years. Additional dining facilities were later installed for a cost of $\$ 25,000$. In 1954 it was renovated for $\$ 228,220$ and now contains offices and classrooms.

DURFEE CONSERVATORY--New Durfee conservatories were erect4d in 1954 to replace the Durfee Plant houses erected in 1867 from money given by Dr. Nathan Durfee of Fall River, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees. The new conservatory cost $\$ 69,684$.

DURFEE GLASS HOUSE--Erected in 1908-1909 at a cost of $\$ 15,000$. An addition was added in 1939 for $\$ 10,000$. In 1955 the name of the building was changed to the Edward White greenhouses. Mr. White was the first head of the department of floriculture.

DWIGHT HOUSE--Dormitory built in 1958 and named for Mrs. William G. Dwight of Holyoke, who for many years, was a member of the University's Advisory Council for Women and an ardent worker for increased opportunities for women students at the University. Cost of the building was $\$ 500,000$.

EAST FXPERIMENT STATION-- (BUREAU OF GOVERNMENT RESEARCH)--Erected in 1889 for $\$ 10,000$, this building, which houses operations of the Bureau of Government Research, was renovated in 1908 for $\$ 4,000$.
(School of) EDUCATION AND THE MARKS MEADOW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--This school was built in 1960 with the laboratory added in 1962 and named for the property on which it is built. The original building cost $\$ 2,000,000$. The laboratory school cost $\$ 1,844,690$.

## (School of) ENGINEERING COMPLEX

EAST ENGINEERING BUILDING--General prupose facility designed chiefly for electrical engineering and completed in 1965.. It houses classrooms and laboratories for undergraduates as well as graduates. An analog computer facility is available on the second floor for student and faculty use. The $\$ 1,900,000$ structure also includes a 300 -seat auditorium.

ENGINEERING BUILDING--Building was constructed in $1950-51$ at a cost of $\$ 434,000$. It houses laboratories and faculty offices for the School of Engineering.

ENGINEERING BUILDING ADDITION--This addition was completed in 1956 for $\$ 686,753$.
ENGINEERING ANNEX--Erected in 1949 for $\$ 118,500$ it houses laboratories, classrooms, and offices of the School of Engineering.

ENGINEERING \& PHYSICS SHOP--Built in 1961 for $\$ 684,587$.
GUNNESS ENGINEERING BUILDING--Laboratories built in 1949 costing $\$ 374,500$ and named for Christian I. Gunness, professor of agricultural engineering from 1914-1946.

FARLEY CLUBHOUSE--Headquarters for 4-H C1ub activities, it was built in 1933 for $\$ 3500$ by funds contributed by $4-\mathrm{H} \mathrm{Club}$ members and interested friends and organizations. It was named for George L. Farley, for 25 years State Leader of $4-\mathrm{H}$ County Club Agents. Farley Clubhouse and Bowditch Lodge were recently moved to the grounds near the Stadium where they will be used by the park and recreation department in the School of Physical Education.

FARM SERVICE BUILDING--Completed in 1967 at a cost of $\$ 320,700$.
FERNALD HALL--Erected in 1909 for $\$ 80,000$, it is named in honor of Professor Charles $H$. Fernald who served the University from 1886 to 1909 , built a strong department of zoology, created the department of entomology, and acted as Director of the Graduate School. This building houses the offices and classrooms for the department of entomology.

FISHER LABORATORY--Erected in 1910 and named for Jabez Fisher, one of the foremost early horticulturists of the state, this building contains laboratories for pomology. Its original cost was $\$ 12,000$.

FLINT LABORATORY--Laboratories and classrooms for dairy and animal science were erected in 1911 for $\$ 75,000$ and named for Charles L. Flint, fourth president of the University. An addition in 1957 cost $\$ 131,723$.

FRENCH HALL--Built in 1908 for $\$ 17,000$ and named for Henry F. French, first president of the University, this building houses the departments of floriculture, pomology, and olericulture. Additions in 1913 and 1956 cost $\$ 33,000$ and $\$ 24,356$ respectively.

GOESSMANN LABORATORY--Built in 1922 for $\$ 200,000$ with an addition completed in 1959 for $\$ 2,595,288$, this building was named for Charles A. Goessmann, the first professor of chemistry at the University and director of the Massachusetts State Agricultural Experiment Station. His research on sugar beets was instrumental in establishing sugar industry in Massachusetts.

GOODELL LIBRARY--The main building for the University Library System. it was built in 1935 for $\$ 238,500$. The addition was completed in September, 1959 for $\$ 702,373$. It contains

650,000 volumes.
GORMAN HOUSE--1962 dormitory costing $\$ 1,019,478$ and dedicated to Edwin D. Gorman, a highly respected Holyoke legislator who was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives until his death in 1961.

GREENOUGH HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory with a dining hall erected in 1946 for $\$ 275,000$ and named in honor of James Carruthers Greenough, President from 1883-86.

GRINNELL ARENA--Built (for livestock judging) in 1910 at a cost of $\$ 10,000$, this building was named in honor of James S. Grinnell, a Trustee at UMass for 22 years. An abattoir was constructed in 1930 for $\$ 14,400$ and an addition in 1958 for $\$ 14,000$.

HAMLIN HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory, built in 1949 for $\$ 333,000$ and named for Margaret P. Hamlin, first Placement Officer for women, serving from 1919 to 1948.

HAMPSHIRE HOUSE--Part of "County Circle" (see footnote 1), completed in 1948 for $\$ 165,263$. Now used for offices, home economics, conference room, security director, property officer, clerk of works, and WECR.

HASBROUCK LABORATORY--Completed in 1949 for $\$ 501,000$ with an addition constructed in 1963 for $\$ 2,200,000$. These laboratories and lecture rooms for physcis were named in honor of Philip B. Hasbrouck, professor of physics and Registrar of the University from 1905 to 1924.
(Curry) HICKS PHYSICAL EDUCATION BUILDING--Erected in 1931 for $\$ 287,500$ from funds contributed by alumni and friends of the University and supplemented by an appropriation from the Legislature, this building is named for Curry S. Hicks, professor and head of the division of physical education from 1911 to 1949.

HILLS HOUSE--1962 dormitory named in honor of Henry F. Hills, a Trustee of the University from 1865-1879. The building cost $\$ 1,185,000$.

HOLDSWORTH HALL--Natural resources building, built in 1963 for $\$ 1,213,340$ and named for Professor Emeritus Robert P. Holdsworth, professor of forestry at UMass from 1930 to 1958 and head of the department for 23 of those 28 years.

INFIRMARY--Built in 1962 for $\$ 878,560$ this building is equipped with 88 beds with room for 120 . It contains an emergency operating for minor surgery, an X-ray room, physiotherapy facilities, five out-patient examinations rooms, laboratories, kitchens, staff libraries, storage areas, and an independent source of electricity.

JOHNSON HOUSE--Women's dormitory, built in 1960 at a cost of $\$ 488,115$, and named for Mrs. Clifton Johnson of Hadley, who was a member of the Advisory council for Women from 19211944.

KNOWLTON HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory erected in 1950 for $\$ 333,000$ and named in honor of Helen Knowlton, associate professor of home economics from 1924-1941.

LEACH HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory for women built in 1953 for $\$ 400,000$ and named in honor of Mrs. Joseph A. Leach, chairman of the Women's Advisory Council and a former Trustee.

LEWIS HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory for women built in 1940 for $\$ 225,000$ and named in honor of Edward M. Lewis, Dean from 1914 to 1925 and President from 1925-27.

LINCOLN APARTMENTS--Garden-type development on Lincoln Avenue in Amherst was constructed in 1958 by the UMass Building Association at a cost of $\$ 1,020,695$. Residents are married students and junior faculty.

MACHMER HALL--Classroom and office building completed in 1957 for $\$ 967,578$.
Building was named for William Lawson Machmer, Dean of the University from 1926 to 1953.

MAINTENANCE BUILDING--Erected in 1960 at a cost of $\$ 627,000$.
MARSHALL HALL AND ANNEX--Main building was erected in 1915 for $\$ 67,500$ and the annex in 1947 for $\$ 25,000$, providing laboratories and classroom space. Building was named for Dr. Charles Marshall, Former professor of bacteriology and director of the graduate school.

MARY LYON HOUSE--1958 dormitory for women, named for Mary Lyon, a famed American educator. The dormitory cost $\$ 500,000$.

MEMORIAL HALL--Built in 1921 by the Alumni in honor of University of Massachusetts alumni killed in World War I. At that time it was a center for student activities with offices For the alumni association. It is presently used as headquarters for the Alumni Association and the Massachusetts Review.

MIDDLESEX HOUSE--Part of "County Circle" (see footnote 1) was completed in 1948 for $\$ 168,800$. It is now used for psychology offices.

MILLS HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory for men erected in 1949 for $\$ 400,000$ and named in honor of George F. Mills, teacher of English from 1890 to 1914 and head of the division of humanities.

MORRILL SCIENCE CENTER--Science building named for Senator Justin S. Morrill from Vermont who sponsored the Land Grant Act. Designed to be constructed over a period of years as four distinct projects, phases I and II were constructed in 1958 and 1960 for $\$ 1,360,800$ and $\mathrm{Sl}, 489,510$ respectively. Phase III (the Western Massachusetts Public Health Center) was completed in 1962 for $\$ 1,205,417$ and phase IV (the Health Research Facility Building-Morrill IV) was completed in 1965 for $\$ 3,473,955$. Phase IV contains 122,794 square feet and houses the department of microbiology, a portion of the geology department and part of the zoology department.

MUNSON HALL--Built in 1898-1900 for $\$ 22,500$ and named in honor of Willard A. Munson, a graduate of the University in 1905 and director of the Extension service from 1926 to 1951, it now houses the Graduate School offices and the University Press.

NORTH DINING COMMONS--Built in 1953 for $\$ 1,025,000$, this dining commons serves a maximum of 2300 students at one meal. An addition was completed in 1961 for $\$ 509,529$.

OLD CHAPEL--Erected in 1885 at a cost of $\$ 31,000$, this structure was renovated in 1936 for $\$ 45,288$. The auditorium, seminar room, classrooms and offices in the chapel were formerly used by the English and history departments and are now used for music rehearsals.

ORCHARD HILL COMPLEX--Complex was built by the University of Massachusetts Building Authority. The four dormitories were completed in 1964 at a cost of $\$ 4,977,711$. It is the home of the first residential college program.

EMILY DICKINSON HOUSE--A women's dormitory named in honor of the poet Emily Dickinson who was born in Amherst in 1830 and lived a quiet life here until her death in 1886.

DAVID GRAYSON HOUSE--A men's dormitory named in honor of journalist-author Ray Stannard Baker who used the pen name David Grayson. The brother of Hugh P. Baker, the

12th President of UMass, Grayson came to Amherst in 1910 where he lived until his death in 1946.

EUGENE FIELD HOUSE--A women's dormitory named in honor of "the child poet," Eugene Field, who lived in Amherst for 10 years.

NOAH WEBSTER HOUSE--This men's dormitory was named for lexicographer Noah Webster who spent many of his productive years in Amherst.

PAIGE LABORATORY--Erected in 1950 for $\$ 487,500$ and named in honor of James B. Paige, a graduate of UMass, and professor of veterinary science from 1891-1922, this building contains classrooms and laboratories for animal disease control.

POWER PLANT--Built in 1907 at a cost of $\$ 12,000$. There have been many additions to the original building. Recent additions in 1955 and 1959 cost $\$ 429,500$ and $\$ 1,428,879$ respectively.

PRESIDENT'S HOUSE-Original cost of the house, built in $1883-1884$ was $\$ 11,500$ with an addition in 1910 constructed at a cost of $\$ 7,500$.

## PUBLIC HEALTH CENTER--(SEE WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC HEALTH CENTER)

SKINNER HALL--Laboratories, classrooms and offices for the School of Home Economics. Building was erected in 1947 for $\$ 596,700$ and named in honor of Edna L. Skinner, first Dean of the School of Home Economics.

SOUTH COLLEGE--Built in 1885 for $\$ 37,000$ and remodeled in 1938 for $\$ 63,300$, this building was originally a dormitory. It later served as the administration building and now houses the College of Arts and Sciences administration.

SOUTH DINING COMMONS--Completed Sept. 1,1964 , this building cost $\$ 1,452,964$.
SOUTHWEST RESIDENTIAL COLLEGE--The Southwest Residential College is the second of its type on campus. When completed, 5600 students will be housed in this area. There will be twenty buildings: five high-rise residence halls, twelve low-rise residence halls, and three dining commons. Phase one included four low-raise dormitories completed in 1965 and named after famed intellectual leaders and writers who produced some of their greatest works while in Massachusetts. The residence halls are:

## WILLIAM JAMES HOUSE <br> HERMAN MELVILLE HOUSE <br> HENRY DAVID THOREAU HOUSE <br> RALPH WALDO EMERSON HOUSE

Phase two included five 22 -story dormitories (Presidential Towers), completed in 1966. They are named after George Washington and four Presidents of the United States who went to the White House from Massachusetts. They are:

## JOHN ADAMS HOUSE <br> JOHN QUINCY ADAMS HOUSE <br> CALVIN COOLIDGE HOUSE <br> JOHN F. KENNEDY HOUSE <br> GEORGE WASHINGTON HOUSE

Phase three included four more low-rise dormitories completed for the fall of 1967. They
are:
CRAMPTON HOUSE--Named after Guy C. Crampton, professor of entomology at UMass between 1911 and 1948. This residence hall accommodates 194 students.

MACKIMMIE HOUSE--Named after Alexander A. Mackimmie who was successively professor of history, head of the department of sociology and Dean of the School of Liberal Arts between 1908 and 1949. It houses 238 students.

PRINCE HOUSE--Named after Walter E. Prince, professor of English from 1912-1950. This residence hall has a capacity of 300 students and will be reserved for graduate students.

PATTERSON--Named after Charles Henry Patterson, professor of English, Dean of the College and head of the department of language and literature between 1916 and 1933. This residence hall has a capacity of 342 students.

STOCKBRIDGE HALL--Administrative offices of the College of Agriculture and departments of agronomy, and animal and poultry husbandry are located in this building erected in 1914 for $\$ 184,000$ and named for Levi Stockbridge, the first professor of agriculture and former President of the University. It was renovated in 1956 for $\$ 233,066$. Bowker Auditorium is located in this building, and is named for William H. Bowker, a member of the first graduating class, Trustee of the University, and one of the pioneers in the fertilizer industry.

STOCKBRIDGE HOUSE--O1dest house in Amherst, this building was purchased in 1871 for $\$ 1800$ and renovated in 1933 for $\$ 7,300$. It was named in honor of President Levi Stockbridge who lived there for several years. Today Stockbridge House is used as a faculty club.

STUDENT UNION--Completed in 1957 , it was financed through the sale of $\$ 2,000,000$ worth of bonds authorized through the Massachusetts Legislature under the UMass Building Association. The Campus Center will expand upon the facilities now available in the Student Union.

THATCHER HOUSE--Men's dormitory erected in 1935 and named in honor of Roscoe W. Thatcher, President of UMass from 1927-1932. The dormitory cost $\$ 193,950$.

UNIVERSITY APARTMENTS--A project of the UMass Building Association, this $\$ 500,000$, $50-$ unit dwelling for faculty and staff members at the University was completed June $1,1950$.

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS ALUMNI STADIUM-Completed in Sept. 1965 for $\$ 1.4$ million, the stadium seats 24,000 people. It was financed by the University of Massachusetts Building Authority on a self-1iquidating basis.

VAN METER HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory completed in 1957 for $\$ 450,000$ with an addition costing $\$ 600,000$. It is named for Ralph A. Van Meter, President from 1947 until his retirement in 1954.

WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC HEALTH CENTER--Phase III of the Morrill Science Building, this addition was built in 1958 for $\$ 1,205,417$. This center houses offices of the state Department of Public Health; Regional Training Center of the U.S. Public Health Service; department of bacteriology and School of Nursing.

WHEELER HOUSE--UMass Building Association dormitory was erected in 1958 for $\$ 552,798$ and named in honor of William Wheeler who served as Trustee and chairman of the Board from 1926 to 1928.

WHITMORE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING--New University of Massachusetts administration center
completed and occupied this past summer. The $\$ 3,000,000$ glass and concrete structure has one story underground, two above and was designed by Campbell, Aldrich and Nulty of Boston. It bears the name of former UMass Trustee and alumnus Philip F. Whitmore, who was also a state representative from Sunderland.

WILDER HALL-Containing classrooms, drafting rooms and offices of the department of landscape architecture, this building was erected in 1905 for $\$ 37,000$. An addition in 1957 cost $\$ 45,662$. It is named for Marshall P. Wilder, a pioneer in the movement of agricultural education in Massachusetts, and one of the University's first Trustees.

WOMEN'S PHYSICAL EDUCATION BUILDING--Containing a spacious gymnasium, a swimming pool, bowling alleys, indoor archery range, practice rooms and many other features, it was built in 1959 for $\$ 2,000,000$. Outdoor facilities include hockey fields, softball diamonds, lacrosse area, volley ball courts, archery range and tennis courts.

[^39]
## MASSACHUSETTS' PIIBLIC INSTITITIONS OF HIFHEP EMUCATION

## Institution

State Control:
Berkshire Community College
Bristol Community College
Cape Cod Community College
Greenfield Community College
Holyoke Community College
Lowell Technological Institute
Massachusetts Bay Community College
Massachusetts College of $\mathrm{Art}^{1}$,
Massachusetts Maritime Academy ${ }^{1}$
Massasoit Community College
Mount Wachusett Community College
Northern Essex Community College
North Shore Community College
Quinsigamond Community College
Southeastern Massachusetts Technologi-
cal Institute
State College at Boston
Bridgewater
Fitchburg
Framingham
Lowell
North Adams

## Salem

Westfield
Worcester
University of Massachusetts at Amherst University of Massachusetts at Boston University of Massachusetts Medical School ${ }^{3}$

Location Chief Administrative \begin{tabular}{c}
Officer

 

Year <br>
Founded
\end{tabular}

| Enrollment, Fall 1066 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Tntal | Evening 2 |
| Enrollment | Extencion |


| Pittsfield | Thomas E. O'Connell | 1960 | 568 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Fall River | Jack P. Hudnall | 1965 | 341 | 543 |
| Hyannis | E. Carlton Nickerson | 1960 | 602 | 158 |
| Greenfield | Lewis 0. Turner | 1962 | 569 | 218 |
| Holyoke | George E. Frost | 1946 | 1246 | 255 |
| Lowell | Martin J. Lydon | 1895 | 2470 | 764 |
| Watertown | John F. McKenzie | 1961 | 1222 | 1892 |
| Boston | Robert L. Bertolli | 1873 | 507 | 594 |
| Buzzards Bay | A. Sanford Limouze | 1891 | 199 | .--- |
| North Abington | John W. Musselman | 1966 | 374 | 90 |
| Gardner | Arthur F. Haley | 1963 | 676 | 285 |
| Haverhill | Harold Bently | 1960 | 1073 | 282 |
| Beverly | Harold E. Shiverly | 1965 | 946 | 306 |
| Worcester | Paul G. Preus | 1963 | 1057 | 529 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| North Dartmouth | Joseph L. Driscoll | 1895 | 2293 | 918 |
| Boston | William F. Looney | 1852 | 3723 | 2351 |
| Bridgewater | Adrian Rondileau | 1840 | 2231 | 2331 |
| Fitchburg | James J. Hammond | 1894 | 1581 | 1106 |
| Framingham | D. Justin McCarthy | 1839 | 1272 | 911 |
| Lowell | Daniel H. O'Learn | 1894 | 1303 | 253 |
| North Adams | Andrew S. Flagg | 1894 | 537 | 710 |
| Salem | Frederick A. Meier | 1854 | 2857 | 2150 |
| Westfield | Leonard J. Sarignano | 1839 | 1472 | 2067 |
| Worcester | Eugene A. Sullivan | 1871 | 1614. | 1391 |
| Amherst | John W. Lederle | 1863 | 13679 | ---- |
| Boston | John W. Ryan | 1965 | 2151 | ---- |
| Worcester |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  | Enrollme | Fall 1966 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Institution | Location | Chief Administrative Officer | Year Founded | Total <br> Enrollment | Evenina \& Extension |

City Control:

| Newton Junior College | Newtonville |
| :--- | :--- |
| Quincy Junior College | Quincy |
| Springfield Technical Institute | Springfield |


| Charles W. Dudley | 1946 | 458 | 315 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Kenneth P. White | 1958 | 788 | 602 |
| Edmond P. Garvey | 1964 | 507 | 51 |

$1_{\text {Under }}$ the auspice of the Division of State Colleges.
${ }^{2}$ The New Bedford Institute of Technology and the Bradford Durfee
College of Technology were incorporated to form SMTI in 1964. However, these schools were founded in 1895 and 1899 respectively, hence 1895 is used as the founding date for SMTI.
${ }^{3}$ The first class is expected to enter the Medical School in 1970.

OFFICE OF INSTITUTIONAL STUDIES
RESOURCE COLLECTION
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT AMHERST

In addition to its research activities, the Office of Institutional Studies provides a resource collection on various aspects of higher education which is available to all members of the University community. Although still in a developmental state, this collection presently contains about 1500 items which have been divided into four main categories: students, faculty, administration, and general. Further subdivisions have also been made to facilitate efficient access to specific data, although the number of items contained in several of these sub-categories is minimal.

Those areas of the collection which are well-documented include: enrollment data on the University, the Commonwealth, other states and universities, etc; data on graduate students (including data on earned degrees): student attitudes, opinions, and characteristics; academic performance and attrition: adult education: national and regional faculty compensation data: origin of faculty--supply and demand; financial data on the University, the Commonwealth, other states and universities, etc; curriculum: legislation that effects higher education; planning; facilities (including space utilization): and accreditation.

In addition to the various reports and pamphlets which comprise the major portion of the collection. O.I.S. subscribes to several journals, periodicals, and newsletters offering data relevant to higher education. Included among these are:
(1) The Educational Record
(2) College Student Personnel Abstracts
(3) The Chronicle of Higher Education
(4) College Management
(5) College and University Business
(6) Newsletter of the National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges
(7) American Council on Education's Fact Book on Higher Education
(8) American Council on Education's Report on Questionnaires
(9) Grapevine
(10) AAUP Bulletin
(11) The Journal of Experimental Education

Also available are various reference books on higher education (e.g. Encyclopedia of Educational Research, 3rd ed.) and a collection of about 250 college and university catalogues. Copies of past reports and studies undertaken by O.I.S. are also available for use in the office. Copies of recent studies are available for distribution (depending on the quantity available).

The constant influx of new data will of course fill in the gaps that presently exist in the collection and augment many of the already adequate sections. Other books and periodicals relevant to higher education (and to the University and its growth in particular) will also be acquired from time to time. In this way, the major facets of higher education and their implications to the University's growth and development will be documented for future research.

The resource collection is accessible during regular office hours for the use of any member of the University community and a guide to the complete collection is available to any interested party. The collection is located in Room 340 Whitmore Hall.

## INDEX

Academic calendar (inside front cover)
Academic departments 13-14
Academic honor socities 27-8
Accreditation 16-17
Accrediting Agencies and Academic
Associations, Membership in 15
Alumni Association 29
American Council on Education's Survey of entering freshmen, Fall 1966, 91-6
Applicants and Enrollments
freshmen 83-84
graduate 85
stockbridge 85
Appropriations, capital outlay (see Capital outlay appropriations)
Appropriations for operating expenses actual, U.Mass 145, 165
national data 148-9, 150-1, 152-3 154
net, Massachusetts $146,147,148-9$
150-1, 154
net, U.Mass 146, 147
per capita 150-1, 152-3
requested, U.Mass 145
Audiovisual Center 21
Bologna Summer School in Italy 19
Boston, University of Massachusetts at 5, 190
enrollment at 37
freshmen applicants and enrollments 83, 84
projected enrollment at 54
Building Authority $160,164,166,170-2$
Buildings, Major on Campus 182-9
Bureau of Government Research 21
Capital holdings 166
Capital outlay appropriations
Massachusetts 155, 156, 157 U.Mass 155, 156, 157

CEEB-SAT, scores for Freshmen class distribution of 87-9 median scores 85
Center for Business and Economic Research 21
Child Guidance Center 21
Compensation, faculty by rank 123 New England state universities 132 selected states 134-5 U.Mass 133

Cooperative Extension Service 21
Cooperative Fisheries Research Unit 22
Cooperative Ph.D. Degree 18, 76

Cooperative School Service Center 22
Cooperative Service Bureau 22
Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit 22
Degrees granted 67-9, 70-1
Degrees held by faculty
at New England state universities 138
U.Mass 120, 121

Doctor's degrees granted 67-9, 71
Doctor's degrees offered 75
Enrollment
at Massachusetts pub1ic institutions of higher education 53, 56, 57
by class size, U.Mass $38-45,48$
by division of study, U.Mass $38-45,47$
by school and college, U.Mass 38-45, 46
by sex, U.Mass $38-45,49$
freshmen applicants and enrollments 83, 84
graduate applicants and enrollments 85
graduate school 52
national data 60
New England institutions of higher education 58-59
projections 54-55
Stockbridge applicants and enrollments 85
summer session 50-1
total student enrollment, 1867-1967 35-7, 38-45
Enrollments, projected (see Projected enrollments)

## Faculty

compensation 123, 132, 133, 134-5
degrees held 120, 121, 138
number of full-time 119
regional data on 138
salary $122,124,125,126,127-30$, 131-2, 136-7
Five-College Cooperation
Cooperative Ph.D. program 18, 76
description of 18
Hampshire Inter-Library Center 18, 25
programs offered 18
Foreign Study Programs 19
Four-College Cooperation (see Five-Col-
lege Cooperation)
Freiburg-Atlantic Studies Program 19
Freshman class
ACE survey of 91-6
applicants and enrollments 83, 84

CEEB-SAT scores $86,87-9$
High school class rank 90
General Services 21-6
Geographical distribution of students
county 99, 101
geographic area 99, 100
metropolitan area 102
size of hometown 103
GPA, class and university 97
Graduate school
applicants and enrollments 85
Cooperative Ph.D degree 76
degrees granted 67-9, 70-1
Doctor's degrees offered 75
enrollments $35-7,38-45,46,47,48$, 49, 50-1, 52
foreign study programs 19
geographical distribution of students 99-103
Master's degrees offered 74
projected enrollment 54
Research Computing Center 24, 180
residence hall accommodations 108
student expenses 108-9
year founded 12
Hampshire Inter-Library Center 18, 25
High School Class Rank 90
Historical highlights 5
Honor socities, academic 27-8
Housing
expenses $106,107,108$
graduate student 108
students housed in university dormitories 104-5

Inventory of Land 181
Institute of Agricultural and Industrial Microbiology 22
Institutional Studies, Office of 24 Resource Collection 192

Labor Relations and Research Center 22
Land Grant Colleges and Universities (inside back cover) tuition and required fees 110-2
Land, Inventory of 181
Library (see University Library System)
Madrid Summer Seminar 19
Major Buildings on Campus 182-9
Major programs, undergraduate 72-3
Massachusetts Experimental Station 23
Massachusetts Population Research Institute 23

Massachusetts public institutions of higher education capital outlay appropriations 155 , 156, 157 chief administrative office 190-1 enrollments 53, 56, 57, 190-1 founding dates 190-1 location 190-1 net appropriations for operating
expenses $146,147,148-9,154$, 150-1
Master's degrees granted 67-9 70
Master's degrees offered 74
Medical School 5
projected enrollment 54
New England institutions of higher education
academic preparation of staff 138 average faculty compensation at state universities 132
average faculty salary at state universities 131 enrollments 58, 59 number of faculty and staff 138

Office of Institutional Studies 24 resource collection 192
Office of University Relations 24
Operating expenses
appropriations for (see Appropriations)
appropriations per student, national data 158-9
net cost per student, U.Mass 167
Operating funds expenditures, by revenue source 160, 161, 162, 163, 164
Organizational Chart 6, 7
Oxford Summer Seminar 19
Personal income, per capita $168-9$
Polymer Research Institute 24
Presidents of the University 9
Program in Urban and Regional Problems 24
Projected enrollments, University of Massachusetts (all campuses) 54, 55

Rank, High School Class 90
Research Computing Center 24, 180
Residence halls (see Housing)
Resource collection, Office of Institutional Studies 192

Salary, faculty
colleges and universities offering 100 highest 127-30
faculty by rank, U.Mass 122
faculty for instruction, 10 month, U.Mass 124
faculty for instruction, 12 month, U.Mass 125
faculty for non-instruction, 12 month, U.Mass 126
New England state universities 131
selected state universities 136-7
Schools and colleges 12
enrollment 38-45, 46
Sources of Information 10-11
Speech and Hearing Clinical Services 25
Stockbridge School of Agriculture 12
applicants and enrollments 85
degrees granted 67-9
enrollments $35-7,38-45,46,47,48$, 49
geographical distribution of students 99-103
major programs 72
projected enrollment 54
Student expenses (tuition, fees, room, board)
graduate 108-9
undergraduate 106,107
Students housed on campus 104-5
Technical Resources Service 25
Trustees, Board of 8
Tuition and required fees
graduate, U.Mass 108
undergraduate, U.Mass 106, 107
state universities and land grant colleges 110-12
Undergraduates
academic calendar (inside front cover)
academic departments 13-14
academic honor societies 27-28
ACE survey of entering freshmen 91-6
class and university yearly GPA 97
degrees granted 67-9, 70
enrollment $35-7,38-45,46,47,48$, 49, 50-1
freshmen applicants and enrollments 83-84
freshmen class-CEEB-SAT scores 86 , 87-9
freshmen class-high school class rank 90
geographical distribution 99-103
major programs 72-3
projected enrollment 54
schools and colleges 12
special foreign study programs 19
student expenses 106, 107
students housed on campus 104-5
withdrawls 98
University Library System 25
Hampshire Inter-Library Center 18, 25
Number of volumes 179
University of Massachusetts Press 26
Volumes, number in 1 ibrary 179
Water Resources Research Center 26 Withdrawls, undergraduate 98


[^0]:    Sources: Undergraduate Enrollment - Registrar"s Office Stockbridge Enrollment - Dean of the School of Agriculture Graduate Enrollment - Graduate School Boston Campus - Registrar of the Boston Campus

[^1]:    Source: Graduate School Fact Book, 1965-66, 1966-67

[^2]:    Sources: Report of the Special Commission Established to Investigate and Study Educational Facilities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, June, 1965; and Enrollment Breakdown Material 1966, Janet G. Murphy, Director of Research, Massachusetts State Colleges, November 1966.

[^3]:    Sources: Report of the Special Commission Established to Investigate and Study Educational Facilities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, June, 1965; and Enrollment Breakdown Material 1966, Janet G. Murphy, Director of Research, Massachusetts State Colleges, November 1966.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes 22 four-year colleges exclusively or primarily for religion. ${ }^{2}$ Includes 4 two-year colleges exclusively or primarily for religion.

[^5]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office

[^6]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office.

[^7]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office.

[^8]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office.

[^9]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office.

[^10]:    Source: Admissions and Records Office.

[^11]:    Source: "National Norms for Entering College Freshmen, Fall, 1966," Alexander W. Astin, Robert J. Panos, and John A. Creager, Office of Research, American Council on Education.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ Some members of the Class of 1970 entered the University during the Spring semester, 1966. However, these data should not be considered representative of the entire Class of 1970, the majority of whom entered in the Fall semester, 1966.
    ${ }^{2}$ The "number of students" does not refer to the student enrollment in a given category. This figure is obtained by totaling the number of students receiving grades first semester with those receiving grades second semester. Hence, most students will have been counted twice since they were registered for both first and second semester. (A notable exception is, of course, the Class of 1970 since they entered in the Spring semester).

[^13]:    The East-West division is determined by a line drawn North and South to the West of the city of Worcester (see figure on $p$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Included in the resident undergraduate total of 9,621 are 485 Stockbridge School of Agriculture students.

[^14]:    Source: Housing Office.

[^15]:    Source: AAUP Bulletins, Spring 1961-65, Summer 1966-67.

[^16]:    Source: University of Massachusetts Catalogue.

[^17]:    *Statewide increases of $6 \%$ granted as of November 28,1966 are not included in this comparison.

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ Excluding medical schools and centers listed separately in the AAUP Bulletin.

[^19]:    NOTE: Above average salaries are adjusted to a nine-month (academic year) basis. Where faculty are given duties for eleven or twelve months, salaries are converted to a nine-month basis by applying a conversion factor of $9 / 11$ or by the official conversion factor used in a publicly announced formula.

[^20]:    Source: AAUP Bulletin, Spring 1963-65, Summer 1965-67.

[^21]:    Source: AAUP Bulletin, Spring 1961-1965, Summer 1965-1967.

[^22]:    Source: AAUP Bulletin, Spring 1961-1965, Summer 1965-1967.
    The above states were chosen for comparison because they are most similar to Massachusetts in terms of population, taxation, revenue, per capita income, and per capita disposable

[^23]:    Source: Facts about New England Colleges and Universities, 1967-68, The New England Board of Higher Education, 1967.

[^24]:    Source: Governor's Budget Recommendations to the General Court of the Commonwealth,

[^25]:    $1_{\text {Net }}$ Appropriations equal Appropriations from General Fund minus Revenue returned to General Fund.
    ${ }^{2}$ All Campuses.
    ${ }^{3}$ Ten Community Colleges were founded during this period.
    ${ }^{4}$ Figures for Fiscal 1968 are estimates based on the initial appropriations from the General Fund minus the estimated revenue to be returned to the General Fund.

[^26]:    Source: Chambers, M. M., Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education, 1967-68, Office of Institutional Research, National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges.

[^27]:    Source: John W. Bartram and Ted Krahling, University of Colorado Budget Office, November 28, 1966.

[^28]:    Source: Chambers, M.M., Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education, 1967-68, Office of Institutional Research, National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges.

[^29]:    Source: Capital Outlay Appropriation Acts, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1961-1968

[^30]:    Source: Capital Outlay Appropriation Acts, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1961-1968

[^31]:    Source: Appropriations to Higher Education in Fifty States for the Years 1956-57, 1963-64, and 1964-65. The Office of Institutional Research, University of Michigan.

[^32]:    Source: Treasurer's Office.

[^33]:    Source: Treasurer's Office

[^34]:    Source: Treasurer's Office

[^35]:    *As of $9 / 1 / 60$ operated as self-supporting enterprise under University of Massachusetts Trust Funds as authorized by Chapter 507 of the Acts of 1960 .

[^36]:    Source: Treasurer's Office.

[^37]:    Source: The University of Massachusetts Financial Report for the Year Ending June 30, 1966.

[^38]:    $1_{\text {"County }}$ Circle" was a temporary dormitory complex constructed shortly after the end of World War II. Included in the complex were Berkshire, Hampshire, Middlesex, Suffolk and Plymouth Houses. Suffolk and Plymouth were recently destroyed to facilitate construction of the proposed Campus Boulevard.

[^39]:    Source: News Bureau

